

Early American Literature

ÍNDICE DE AUTORES

1973-2021(1)

Autor	Título	Año	Volumen	Número	Páginas
[Editorial]	A Bibliography of the Major Works of Louis B. Wright	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 109-110
[Editorial]	A Tribute to Everett Emerson Honored Scholar of Early American Literature	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 228-232
[Editorial]	A Tribute to David Levin Honored Scholar of Early American Literature.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 147-150
[Editorial]	A tribute to Alan Heimert. Honored scholar of early American literature.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 1-4
[Editorial]	A tribute to Annette Kolodny: Honored scholar of Early American Literature.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 1-5
[Editorial]	A Tribute to J. A. Leo Lemay: Honored Scholar of Early American Literature.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 1-4
[Editorial]	Richard Beale Davis Prize Citation 1998.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 221-221
[Editorial]	Richard Beale Davis Prize Citation 1999.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 222-222
[Editorial]	In Memoriam: A. Owen Aldridge	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	p. 373-373
[Editorial]	Editor's Introduction to Provocations.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 653-653
[Editorial]	Editor's Introduction: Literary Loyalism.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 529-529
[Editorial]	Editors' Note.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 307-307
[Editorial]	Early American Literature Book Prize for 2017.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 315-316
[Editorial]	Editor's Introduction to Forum on Materials and Methods in Native American and Indigenous Studies. (Forum)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 405-405
[Editorial]	Editor's Note.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 631-631
[Editorial]	Notes on Contributors.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 1019-1023
[Editorial]	Notes on Contributors.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 313-317
[Editorial]	Early American Literature Book Prize for 2018.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 319-320
[Editorial]	Notes on Contributors.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 607-610
[Editorial]	Contributors' Notes.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 889-892
[Editorial]	Early American Literature Book Prize for 2019.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 1-2

[Editorial]	Editor's Note.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 3-5
[Editorial]	Notes on Contributors.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 285-288
[Editorial]	Contributors' Notes.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 593-598
[Editorial]	Correction. Early American Literature (vol. 55, no. 2)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 944-944
[Editorial]	Notes on Contributors.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 945-950
[Editorial]	Notes on Contributors.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 317-322
[Modern Language Association]	Modern Language Association Honored Scholar of Early American Literature 2002, Sacvan Bercovitch.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 337-337
Abbé, Emelia	Collecting and Collected: Native American Subjectivity and Transatlantic Transactions in The Female American.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 37-67
Abrams, Jeanne	Hideous Characters and Beautiful Pagans: Performing Jewish Identity on the Antebellum American Stage. Heather S. Nathans. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 237-239
Adams-Campbell, Melissa	A Muslim American Slave: The Life of Omar Ibn Said Omar Ibn Said; translated from the Arabic, edited, and introduced by Ala Alryyes. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 583-585
Adams, John C.	Alexander Richardson and the Ramist Poetics of Michael Wigglesworth	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 271-288
Adorno, Rolena	A Latin Americanist Looks at Early American Literature.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 41-61
Aebel, Ian J.	Americomania and the French Revolution Debate in Britain, 1789–1802 by Wil Verhoeven. (Book Review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 207-211
Alan, Barry	American Founding Narratives, Monarchy, and Republicanism The Largely Unsought and Incomplete Democratic Revolution. (Review essay)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 185-208
Aldridge, A. Owen	Paine and Dickinson	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 125-138
Aldridge, A. Owen	The Oldest Revolutionary: Essays on Benjamin Franklin by J. A. Leo Lemay. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 216-219
Aldridge, A. Owen	Jonathan Boucher: Loyalist in Exile by Anne Y. Zimmer. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 132-133
Aldridge, A. Owen	The Attribution to Franklin of a Letter from China	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 313-318
Aldridge, A. Owen	Correspondence	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	p. 164
Aldridge, Alfred Owen	Feeling or Fooling in Benjamin Franklin's "The Elysian Fields". (Note)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 121-128
Alexander, Jordan	The Notorious Elizabeth Tuttle: Marriage, Murder, and Madness in the Family of Jonathan Edwards by Ava Chamberlain. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 796-799

Aljoe, Nicole N.	"Going to Law": Legal Discourse and Testimony in Early West Indian Slave Narratives.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 351-381
Allewaert, Monique	Transformable Race: Surprising Metamorphoses in the Literature of Early America by Katy L. Chiles. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 591-596
Allewaert, Monique	Insect Poetics: James Grainger, Personification, and Enlightenments Not Taken.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 299-332
Allewaert, Monique ; Faherty, Duncan ; Rivett, Sarah	Richard Beale Davis Prize, 2015. Kristina Garvin and Melissa Gniadek	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 545-546
Allewaert, Monique ; Faherty, Duncan ; Stein, Jordan Alexander	The 2016 Richard Beale Davis Prize.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 1-2
Allgor, Catherine	Elizabeth Patterson Bonaparte: An American Aristocrat in the Early Republic by Charlene M. Boyer Lewis. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 225-229
Alpert, Avram	Melancholy Wildness: The Failure of Cross-Cultural Engagement in Rousseau's "Discourse on the Origin of Inequality" and "Brown's Edgar Huntly".	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 121-147
Altschuler, Sari	Health (and the) Humanities in Early America. (Review essay)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 169-184
Altschuler, Sari ; Silva, Cristobal	Early American Disability Studies.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 1-27
Ames, Alexander Lawrence	The Francis Daniel Pastorius Reader, by Patrick M. Erben, Alfred L. Brophy, and Margo M. Lambert, editors. Pennsylvania State University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 305-307
Anderson, Douglas	Bartram's "Travels" and the Politics of Nature	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 3-17
Anderson, Douglas	Benjamin Franklin and His Readers. The First American: The Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin; Stealing God's Thunder: Benjamin Franklin's Lightning Rod and the Invention of America; The Life of Benjamin Franklin; Benjamin Franklin; Benjamin Franklin's Vision of American Community: A Study in Rhetorical Iconology; A Great Improvisation: Franklin, France, and the Birth of America; Runaway America: Benjamin Franklin, Slavery, and the American Revolution; The Americanization of Benjamin Franklin. (Review essay)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 535-553
Anderson, Douglas	Reading John Woolman.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 547-570
Anderson, Eric Gary	Informed Power: Communication in the Early American South. Alejandra Dubcovsky. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 577-582
Anderson, Eric Gray	The Presence of Early Native Studies: A Response to Stephanie Fitzgerald and Hilary E. Wyss.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 251-260

Anderson, Jennifer L.	Figures of Empire: Slavery and Portraiture in Eighteenth-Century Atlantic Britain ; Slavery and the Culture of Taste by Simon Gikandi; Faces of Perfect Ebony: Encountering Atlantic Slavery in Imperial Britain by Catherine Molineux. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 555-560
Anderson, Quentin	After the Revolution, Profiles in Early American Culture by Joseph J. Ellis. (Book Review)	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 87-89
Anderson, Virginia Dejohn	By Nature and by Custom Cursed: Transatlantic Civil Discourse and New England Cultural Production, 1620-1660. By Phillip H. Round. (Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 87-88
Andeweg, Agnes	Allegory as Historical Method, or the Similarities between Amsterdam and Albania: Reading Simon Gikandi's Slavery and the Culture of Taste. (Provocations)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 329-342
Andrews, William D.	William Smith and the Rising Glory of America	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 33-43
Andrews, William D.	John Trumbull by Victor E. Gimmetstad. (Book Review)	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 200-201
Andrews, William L.	Freneau's "A Political Litany": A Note on Interpretation	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 193-196
Anishanslin, Zara	Slave Portraiture in the Atlantic World Edited by Agnes Lugo-Ortiz and Angela Rosenthal. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 560-567
Anthony, David	"Gone Distracted": "Sleepy Hollow," Gothic Masculinity, and the Panic of 1819.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 111-144
Anthony, David	Other People's Money: How Banking Worked in the Early American Republic. Sharon Ann Murphy. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 821-824
Apap, Chris	"Let no man of us budge one step": David Walker and the Rhetoric of African American Emplacement.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 319-350
Arch, Stephen	Early New England Meditative Poetry: Anne Bradstreet and Edward Taylor by Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe. (Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 220-222
Arch, Stephen Carl	The Glorious Revolution and the Rhetoric of Puritan History	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 61-74
Arch, Stephen Carl	The Edifying History of Edward Johnson's "Wonder-Working Providence"	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 42-59
Arch, Stephen Carl	Design in Puritan American Literature by William J. Scheick. (Review)	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 80-83
Arch, Stephen Carl	Letting go of the big anthology. A declaration of anthological independence. (The Round Table)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 78-85
Arch, Stephen Carl	A Colonial Woman's Bookshelf by Kevin J. Hayes. (Review)	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 191-193
Arch, Stephen Carl	Frances Brooke's "Circle of Friends": The Limits of Epistolarity in The History	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 465-485

	of Emily Montague.				
Arch, Stephen Carl	Intricate Relations: Sexual and Economic Desire in American Fiction, 1789–1814. Karen A. Weyler. (Book Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 561-564
Arias, Santa	Creole Subjects in the Colonial Americas: Empires, Texts, Identities Edited by Ralph Bauer and José Antonio Mazzotti. (Book review)	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 633-638
Arner, Robert D.	Nehemiah Walter: Milton's Earliest American Disciple?	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 62-65
Arner, Robert D.	Neoclassicism and Romanticism: A Reading of Freneau's "The Wild Honey Suckle"	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 53-61
Arner, Robert D.	The Will and the Word: The Poetry of Edward Taylor by William J. Scheick, Edward Taylor. (Book Review)	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 198-200
Arner, Robert D.	The Death of Major André: Some Eighteenth-Century Views	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 52-67
Arner, Robert D.	Anne Bradstreet: The Worldly Puritan by Ann Stanford. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 220-222
Arner, Robert D.	A Tribute to Professor Richard Beale Davis	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 105-106
Arner, Robert D.	Puritanism in America, 1620-1750 by Everett Emerson. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 224-225
Arner, Robert D.	'The Child of Snow' a misidentified 'Early American' Short Story.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	pp. 98-100
Arora, Anupama ; Kaur, Rajendra	Writing India in Early American Women's Fiction.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 363-388
Auchincloss, Louis	Law and Letters in American Culture by Robert A. Ferguson. (Book Review)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 75-76
Augst, Thomas	Digital Approaches to Library History University of Loyola Chicago, May 30–June 1, 2014. (Conference Review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 289-294
Augst, Thomas	An Empire of Print: The New York Publishing Trade in the Early American Republic. Steven Carl Smith. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 2017. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 977-981
Baepler, Paul	The Barbary captivity narrative in early America.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 95-120
Baepler, Paul Michel	The Barbary Captivity Narrative in American Culture	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 217-246
Bailey, Richard A.	American Literature and the New Puritan Studies. Edited by Bryce Traister. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 824-828
Bain, Robert	The Diary, and Life, of William Byrd II of Virginia, 1674-1744 by Kenneth A. Lockridge. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 353-356
Baker Jr., Houston A.	The Urge to Adorn. Generational Wit and the Birth of "The Signifying Monkey". (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 831-842

Baker, Anne	Trials of the Human Heart. Susanna Rowson. Introduction by Melissa Adams-Campbell. Edited by Richard S. Pressman. San Antonio, TX: Early American Reprints, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 601-602
Baker, Jennifer J.	Economic Criticism as Feminist Intervention. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies, Part 2)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	653-656
Baker, Jennifer Jordan	Benjamin Franklin's Autobiography and the Credibility of Personality.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 274-293
Bakker, Jan	Parallel Water Journeys into the American Eden in John Davis's "The First Settlers of Virginia" and F. Scott Fitzgerald's "The Great Gatsby"	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 50-53
Balachandran Orihuela, Sharada	Sons of the Waves: The Common Seaman in the Heroic Age of Sail, 1740–1840 by Stephen Taylor. Yale University Press, 2020. (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 273-276
Ball, Molly	Localizing American Studies Mapping Nationality. (Review essay)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 691-707
Bannet, Eve Tavor	The Constantias of the 1790s. Tales of Constancy and Republican Daughters	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 435-466
Barbour, Dennis H.	Gods Determinations and the Hexameral Tradition	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 213-225
Barbour, James W.	The Prose Context of Edward Taylor's Anti-Stoddard Meditations	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 144-157
Barnard, Philip	The Idea of Authorship in America: Democratic Poetics from Franklin to Melville by Kenneth Dauber. (Review)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 291-293
Barnes, Elizabeth	Fever Reading: Affect and Reading Badly in the Early American Public Sphere by Michael Millner. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 223-227
Barnett, Ashley	1619: The Making of America Joseph Roberts Jenkins Center at Norfolk State University and Hampton History Museum Norfolk and Hampton, Virginia, September 26–27, 2013 (Conference review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 607-611
Barone, Dennis	James Logan and Gilbert Tennent: Enlightened Classicist versus Awakened Evangelist	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 103-117
Barone, Dennis	Authority, Autonomy, and Representation in American Literature, 1776-1865 by Mark R. Patterson. (Book Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 88-90
Barosky, Todd	Legal and Illegal Moneymaking: Colonial American Counterfeiters and the Novelization of Eighteenth-Century Crime Literature.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 531-560
Bartlett, Joshua	American Poetry: A Symposium Sponsored by the American Literature Association. Washington, DC, February 20–22, 2020. (Conference Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 927-932
Bartosik-Vélez, Elise	Liberty/Égalité/Independencia: Print Culture, Enlightenment, and Revolution in the Americas, 1776–1826 History of the Book Conference: American Antiquarian Society Worcester, Massachusetts 16–18 June 2006. (Conference review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 189-191

Bascom, Ben	"A Thought Struck Me": John Fitch and the Federal Republic.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 153-176
Bascom, Ben	Readex America's Historical Imprints: Early American Imprints Series II: Shaw-Shoemaker (1801–1819). Supplement from the American Antiquarian Society. (Resources for Early American Studies)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 921-923
Bascom, Ben	Readex America's Historical Imprints: Early American Imprints Series II: Shaw-Shoemaker (1801–1819). Supplement from the Library Company of Philadelphia. (Resources for Early American Studies)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 921-923
Bassard, Katherine Clay	Early American Women Critics: Performance, Religion, Race by Gay Gibson Cima. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 211-214
Bassard, Katherine Clay	The Significance of Signifying. Vernacular Theory and the Creation of Early African American Literary Study. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 849-854
Batra, Ajay Kumar	Reading with Conviction: Abraham Johnstone and the Poetics of the Dead End.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 331-354
Bauer, Dale	Portrait of a Woman in Silk: Hidden Histories of the British Atlantic World. Zara Anishanslin. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 223-226
Bauer, Ralph	Colonial Discourse and Early American Literary History: Ercilla, the Inca Garcilaso, and Joel Barlow's Conception of a New World Epic.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 203-232
Bauer, Ralph	Ralph Bauer's response to William C. Dowling.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 198-199
Bauer, Ralph	Álvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca: His Account, His Life, and the Expedition of Pánfilo de Narváez. By Rolena Adorno And Patrick Pautz. (Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 337-341
Bauer, Ralph	Vielstimmige Welt: Die Werke St. John de Crevecours in deutscher Sprache. Angela Kuhk. (Review)	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373
Bauer, Ralph	Summit of Early Ibero-and Anglo-Americanists, Tucson, Arizona, May 2002.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 123-125
Bauer, Ralph	Notes on the Comparative Study of the Colonial Americas: Further Reflections on the Tucson Summit.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 281-304
Bauer, Ralph	Geschichte und Fiktion. Zum Funktionswandel des frühen amerikanischen Romans. By Oliver Scheiding. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 599-603
Bauer, Ralph	Early American Literature and American Literary History at the "Hemispheric Turn."	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 217-233
Bauer, Ralph	The Common Pot: The Recovery of Native Space in the Northeast by Lisa Brooks. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 495-498
Bauer, Ralph	Liquid Landscape: Geography and Settlement at the Edge of Early America. Michele Currie Navakas. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press,	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 239-243

	2017. (Book review)				
Beard, James Franklin	Cooper and the Revolutionary Mythos	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 84-104
Beatty-Medina, Charles	Slavery's Exiles: The Story of the American Maroons. Sylviane A. Diouf. New York: New York University Press, 2014. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 227-230
Beebe, Ann	Kelroy. Rebecca Rush. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part II.)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 697-699
Beebe, Ann	Roger Williams Thirty-Two Poems ed. George Monteiro. Windham Critical Editions, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 281-283
Beecher Field, Jonathan	The Governor's Two Bodies. Polity and Monstrosity in Winthrop's Boston	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 29-52
Beecher, Jonathan	Under Household Government: Sex and Family in Puritan Massachusetts by M. Michelle Jarrett Morris. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 233-237
Behnegar, Nasser	The Heart of the Declaration: The Founders' Case for an Activist Government. Steve Pincus. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 230-233
Beidler, Philip D.	Franklin's and Crèvecoeur's "Literary" Americans	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 50-63
Beidler, Philip D.	The "Author" of Franklin's "Autobiography"	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 257-269
Bell, Barry	Reading, and "Misreading," the Declaration of Independence	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 71-83
Bell, Michael Davitt	The Double-Tongued Deceiver: Sincerity and Duplicity in the Novels of Charles Brockden Brown	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 143-163
Bell, Michael Davitt	Early Cooper and His Audience by James D. Wallace. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 334-335
Bell, Richard	In Werther's Thrall: Suicide and the Power of Sentimental Reading in Early National America.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 93-120
Bell, Richard	Liberty's Prisoners: Carceral Culture in Early America Jen Manion Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 201-206
Bellin, Joshua David	John Eliot's Playing Indian.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 1-30
Bellin, Joshua David	The Place of Performance: Colonial Encounters in New World Writing, 1500-1786: Performing America by Susan Castillo; Drama, Theatre, and Identity in the American New Republic by Jeffrey Richards. (Review essay)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 355-362
Bellin, Joshua David	The Life of William Apess, Pequot by Philip F. Gura. (Book Review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 212-215
Bellin, Joshua David	Literary Indians: Aesthetics and Encounter in American Literature to 1920. Angela Calcaterra. University of North Carolina Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 223-227
Bellin, Joshua David	Resurrecting the First Great American Play: Imperial Politics and Colonial	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 277-281

	Ambitions in Frontier Detroit by Sämi Ludwig. University of Wisconsin Press, 2020. (Book Review)				
Bellion, Wendy	"Here Trust Your Eyes". Vision and Illusion at the Chestnut Street Theatre	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 333-365
Ben-Zvi, Yael	Mazes of Empire: Space and Humanity in Crèvecoeur's "Letters."	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 73-105
Ben-Zvi, Yael	Equiano's Nativity: Negative Birthright, Indigenous Ethic, and Universal Human Rights.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 399-423
Ben-Zvi, Yael	Allegories of Encounter: Colonial Literacy and Indian Captivity. Andrew Newman. Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture and University of North Carolina Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 227-231
Bennett, Bridget	The Crisis of Restoration. Mary Rowlandson's Lost Home	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 327-356
Bennett, Bridget	The Silence Surrounding the Hut: Architecture and Absence in Wieland.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 369-404
Bennett, Charles E.	A Poetical Correspondence among Elihu Hubbard Smith, Joseph Bringham, Jr., and Charles Brockden Brown in "The Gazette of the United States"	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 277-285
Bennett, Maurice J.	Memoirs of Stephen Calvert by Charles Brockden Brown, Hans Borchers, Stephen Calvert. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 311-313
Bensick, Carol M.	Preaching to the choir: Some achievements and shortcomings of Taylor's God's Determinations.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 133-147
Bensick, Carol M.	Edward Taylor: Fifty Years of Scholarshipp. and Criticism. By Jeffrey Hammond. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 192-194
Beranger, Jean F.	The Desire of Communication: Narrator and Narratee in Letters From An American Farmer.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 73-85
Bercovitch, Sacvan	Nehemias Americanus: Cotton Mather and the Concept of the Representative American	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 220-238
Bercovitch, Sacvan	Intellectual Life in the Colonial South, 1585-1763 by Richard Beale Davis. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 123-125
Berger, Jason	Killing Tom Coffin: Rethinking the Nationalist Narrative in James Fenimore Cooper's "The Pilot."	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 643-670
Bernstein, Jennifer	New England's Crises and Cultural Memory: Literature, Politics, History, Religion, 1620-1860. John McWilliams. (Review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 569-574
Bernstein, R. B.	John Adams and the Fear of American Oligarchy. Luke Mayville. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 233-237
Bernstein, R. B.	John Adams's Republic: The One, the Few, and the Many. Richard Alan Ryerson. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 233-237

Beyers, Chris	Ebenezer Cooke's satire, calculated to the meridian of Maryland.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 62-85
Beyers, Chris	Maryland's "First Essay of Latin Poetry in English Dress": Conceiving Cultural Change in Eighteenth-Century Maryland.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 247-280
Bezio, Kelly L.	Medical Encounters: Knowledge and Identity in Early American Literatures by Kelly Wisecup. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 596-600
Biederman, Lucy	From Trinkets. (Inventions)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 605-622
Biederman, Lucy ; et al.	Society of Early Americanists Conference 2017. Hyatt Regency Downtown–University of Tulsa. Tulsa, March 2–4, 2017. (Conference Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 289-306
Bigelow, Allison Margaret	Gendered Language and the Science of Colonial Silk.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 271-325
Bilbro, Jeffrey	Who Are Lost and How They're Found: Redemption and Theodicy in Wheatley, Newton, and Cowper.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 561-589
Bishop, James E.	A Feeling Farmer: Masculinity, Nationalism, and Nature in Crèvecoeur's "Letters."	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 361-377
Blackstock, Carrie Galloway	Anne Bradstreet and Performativity: Self-Cultivation, Self-Deployment.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 222-248
Blakemore, Steven	Strange Tongues: Cooper's Fiction of Language in "The Last of the Mohicans"	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 21-41
Blakemore, Steven	Family Resemblances: The Texts and Contexts of "Rip Van Winkle".	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 187-212
Blecki, Catherine L. ; Treese, Lorett	Susanna Wright's "The Grove": A Philosophic Exchange with James Logan.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 239-255
Blee, Lisa ; O'brien, Jean M.	Decentering 1620.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 159-171
Blum, Hester	Emergent Worlds: Alternative States in Nineteenth-Century American Culture. Edward Sugden. New York University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 232-235
Bly, Antonio T.	ON Death's Domain Intent I Fix My Eyes: Text, Context, and Subtext in the Elegies of Phillis Wheatley.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 317-341
Boelhower, William	New World Topology and Types in the Novels of Abbot Pietro Chiari	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 153-172
Boggs, Colleen Glenney	Critical Fictions: Sentiment and the American Market, 1780-1870 by Joseph Fichtelberg. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 379-384
Bolt, Kellen	Drain, Baby! Drain?: Cultivating Swamps and Citizens in Crèvecoeur's Immigrant Sketches.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 343-368
Booher, Mischelle	"I Trust Every Feeling Heart": Reader History and P. D. Manvill's "Lucinda; Or The Mountain Mourner."	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 285-303
Boruchoff, David A.	The Narrative of Cabeza de Vaca by Álvaro Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Rolena	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 385-393

	Adorno, Patrick Charles Pautz. (Book Review)				
Boruchoff, David A.	New Spain, New England, and the New Jerusalem: The "Translation" of Empire, Faith, and Learning (translatio imperii, fidei ac scientiae) in the Colonial Missionary Project.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 5-34
Boruchoff, David A.	Another Face of Empire: Bartolomé de las Casas, Indigenous Rights, and Ecclesiastical Imperialism by Daniel Castro. (Book review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 497-504
Bosco, Ronald A.	Benjamin Tompson, Colonial Bard: A Critical Edition by Peter White. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 92-93
Bosco, Ronald A.	A Reading of Edward Taylor. By Thomas M. Davis. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 190-192
Bosco, Ronald S.	The Last American Puritan: The Life of Increase Mather, 1639-1723 by Michael G. Hall. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 257-259
Bost, Suzanne	Doing the Hemisphere Differently: A Response to Ralph Bauer.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 235-239
Boswell, Jackson Campbell	Code Number 72/Ben Franklin: Patriot or Spy? by Cecil B. Currey. (Book review)	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 78-80
Botein, Stephen	The Protestant Temperament: Patterns of Child-Rearing, Religious Experience, and the Self in Early America by Philip Greven. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 225-226
Botting, Eileen Hunt	Theorizing Women's Political Agency from the Margins of Hannah Mather Crocker's Reminiscences and Traditions of Boston.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 149-183
Boudreau, Kristin	Early American criminal narratives and the problem of public sentiments.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 249-269
Boulukos, George E.	Colonial Complexions: Race and Bodies in Eighteenth-Century America. Sharon Block. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2018. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 529-533
Bourhis-Mariotti, Claire ; Goyard, Jean-Baptiste	The Atlantic World of Anthony Benezet. Université Paris Diderot and Université Paris 8-Vincennes May 30–31, 2013. (Conference Review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 263-266
Bowden, Mary Weatherspoon	In Search of Freneau's Prison Ships	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 174-192
Boyden, Michael	Introduction to Special Issue: The New Natural History.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 633-641
Boyden, Michael	Salt and Slavery in Crèvecoeur.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 711-740
Bozeman, Theodore Dwight	Puritan Legacies: "Paradise Lost" and the New England Tradition, 1630-1890 by Keith W. F. Stavely. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 345-348
Bradley, Patricia L.	The Unifying Pauline Sub-Text of Nathaniel Ward's The Simple Cobler of Aggawam.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 32-47
Bradshaw, Charles	Buried in Shades of Night: Contested Voices, Indian Captivity, and the	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 227-233

	Legacy of King Philip's War by Billy J. Stratton. (Book review)				
Branch, Michael P.	The Natures of John and William Bartram by Thomas P. Slaughter. (Review)	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 196-198
Branch, Michael P.	The History and Present State of Virginia by Robert Beverley, edited and with an introduction by Susan Scott Parrish. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 233-238
Brander Rasmussen, Birgit	The Networked Wilderness: Communicating in Early New England by Matt Cohen. (Book review)	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 409-415
Braun, Juliane	The Drama of History in Francophone New Orleans.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 763-795
Braun, Juliane	Bioprospecting Breadfruit: Imperial Botany, Transoceanic Relations, and the Politics of Translation.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 643-671
Bray, James	John Fiske: Puritan Precursor of Edward Taylor	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 27-38
Bredahl, A. Carl, Jr.	Transformation in "Wieland"	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 177-192
Bredahl, A. Carl, Jr.	The Two Portraits in "Wieland"	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 54-59
Breimaier, Amy	The Visual and the Verbal: Image/Text in American Print Culture to 1900 American Antiquarian Society and Worcester Polytechnic Institute Worcester, Massachusetts November 21–22, 2014. (Conference review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 961-966
Breitwieser, Mitchell	Concluding Remarks	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 213-218
Breitwieser, Mitchell	Epic in American Culture: Settlement to Reconstruction by Christopher N. Phillips. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 787-791
Breitwieser, Mitchell Robert	Cotton Mather's Pharmacy	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 42-49
Bremer, Francis J.	The Library of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1584-1637 by Sargent Bush, Jr., Carl J. Rasmussen. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 77-79
Breslaw, Elaine	"Scotch Drollery" in the Marketplace: Dr. Alexander Hamilton's Amusing Instruction in the "Maryland Gazette."	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 217-233
Brewer, Holly ; Nathans, Heather S.	Seventeenth Annual Omohundro Institute Conference State University of New York–New Paltz June 16–19, 2011. (Conference review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 251-256
Brickhouse, Anna	Transoceanic America: Risk, Writing, and Revolution in the Global Pacific. Michelle Burnham. Oxford University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 855-858
Brickhouse, Anna ; Verhoeven, Wil	Early American Literature Book Prize, 2015.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 1-2
Brissett, Wilson	Edward Taylor's Public Devotions.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	457-487
Brissett, Wilson	Jonathan Edwards, Continuity, and Secularism: The Puritan Origins of the American Self by Sacvan Bercovitch; American Spaces of Conversion: The Conductive Imaginaries of Edwards, Emerson, and James by Andrea	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 171-182

	Knutson; Reading Jonathan Edwards: An Annotated Bibliography in Three Parts, 1729-2005 by M. X. Lesser; A Short Life of Jonathan Edwards by George M. Marsden; Strange Jeremiahs: Civil Religion and the Literary Imaginations of Jonathan Edwards, Herman Melville, and W. E. B. Du Bois by Carole Lynn Stewart. (Review essay)				
Brissett, Wilson	Sympathetic Puritans: Calvinist Fellow-Feeling in Early New England by Abram C. Van Engen. (Book Review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 215-219
Britton Buchanan, Jane	The Complete Works of Anne Bradstreet by Joseph R. McElrath, Jr., Allan P. Robb, Anne Bradstreet. (Book Review)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 111-113
Brooke, Alice	Doña Teresa Confronts the Spanish Inquisition: A Seventeenth-Century New Mexican Drama. Frances Levine. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 582-586
Brooks, Joanna	Genius in Bondage: Literature of the Early Black Atlantic. Edited by Vincent Carretta and Philip Gould. (Review)	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373
Brooks, Joanna	Six Hymns by Samson Occom.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 67-87
Brooks, Joanna	New Media's Prospect. A Review of Web Resources in Early American Studies. (Review Essay)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 577-590
Brooks, Joanna	Working Definitions: Race, Ethic Studies, and Early American Literature. (Roundtable: Historicizing Race in Early American Studies)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 313-320
Brooks, Joanna	From Edwards to Baldwin: Heterodoxy, Discontinuity, and New Narratives of American Religious-Literary History.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 425-440
Brooks, Joanna	Learning to Read—Almost New Books in Early Native American Studies: English Letters and Indian Literacies: Reading, Writing, and New England Missionary Schools, 1750–1830 by Hilary E. Wyss; Queequeg's Coffin: Indigenous Literacies and Early American Literature by Birgit Rasmussen; On Records: Delaware Indians, Colonists, and the Media of History and Memory by Andrew Newman. (Review essay)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 743-754
Bross, Kristina	Dying Saints, Vanishing Savages: "Dying Indian Speeches" in Colonial New England Literature.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 325-352
Bross, Kristina	"Come Over and Help Us": Reading Mission Literature. (Special Section: The Indian Mission)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 395-400
Bross, Kristina	Making Heretics: Militant Protestantism and Free Grace in Massachusetts, 1636–1641. By Michael P. Winship. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 167-170
Bross, Kristina	Antinomian Impulses in the Undergraduate Survey. (Pedagogical Roundtable)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 343-349

Bross, Kristina	The Great Altepétl of Jerusalem A Visitor's Guide for the Anglo-Colonialist. Nahuatl Theater, Volume 1: Death and Life in Colonial Nahua Mexico; De Religione: Telling the Seventeenth-Century Jesuit Story in Huron to the Iroquois; In Place of Gods and Kings: Authorship and Identity in the Relación de Michoacán. (Review essay)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 129-144
Bross, Kristina	Popular Measures: Poetry and Church Order in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts by Amy M. E. Morris. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 433-438
Bross, Kristina	Good News from New England. Edward Winslow. Edited by Kelly Wisecup. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 2014. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 209-211
Bross, Kristina ; Sweet, Timothy	In Memoriam: Jeffrey H. Richards.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 257-260
Brown, Matthew P.	Millennial Thought in America: Historical and Intellectual Contexts, 1630–1860. Edited by Bernd Engler, Joerg O. Fichte, and Oliver Scheiding. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 170-174
Brown, Matthew P.	The Tiger's Leap and the Dog's Paw: Method, Matter, and Meaning in the History of the Book. The Republic in Print: Print Culture in the Age of U.S. Nation-Building, 1770-1870 by Trish Loughran; Learning to Read and Write in Colonial America by E. Jennifer Monaghan. (Review essay)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 657-675
Brown, Matthew P.	Shelf Life. (Symposium On The Puritan Origins Of The American Self)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 421-431
Brückner, Martin	The Story of A: The Alphabetization of America from The New England Primer to The Scarlet Letter. Patricia Crain. (Review)	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373
Brückner, Martin	Memory's Daughters: The Material Culture of Remembrance in Eighteenth-Century America. By Susan M. Stabile. (Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 387-390
Brumm, Ursula	Forward.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 3-4
Brumm, Ursula	Did the Pilgrims Fall Upon Their Knees When they Arrived in the New World? Art and History in the Ninth Chapter, Book One, of Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 25-35
Brumm, Ursula	Tuning the Song of Praise: Observations on the Use of Numbers in Edward Taylor's "Preparatory Meditations"	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 103-118
Brumm, Ursula	The Life and Times of Cotton Mather by Kenneth Silverman. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 209-213
Brumm, Ursula	Recognizing a Female Aesthetic: The Land before Her: Fantasy and Experience of the American Frontier, 1630-1860 by Annette Kolodny; An American Triptych: Anne Bradstreet, Emily Dickinson, Adrienne Rich by Wendy Martin. (Review Essay).	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 271-277

Brumm, Ursula	Saint and Singer. Edward Taylor's Typology and the Poetics of Meditation by Karen E. Rowe. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 219-220
Bryan, Susan	Reauthorizing the Text: Jefferson's Scissor Edit of the Gospels	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 19-42
Buell, Lawrence	Memoirs of Stephen Burroughs by Stephen Burroughs, Robert Frost, Philip F. Gura. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 82-84
Bullough, Vern	The Angel of Bethesda by Cotton Mather, Gordon W. Jones. (Book review)	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 205-209
Bumas, E. Shaskan	The Cannibal Butcher Shop: Protestant Uses of las Casas's "Brevísima relación" in Europe and the American Colonies.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 107-136
Burgett, Bruce	Between Speculation and Population: The Problem of "Sex" in Our Long Eighteenth Century.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 119-153
Burgett, Bruce	A Center of Wonders: The Body in Early America. Edited by Janet Moore Lindman and Michele Lise Tarter. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 153-156
Burgett, Bruce	The Gender of Freedom: Fictions of Liberalism and the Literary Public Sphere. By Elizabeth Maddock Dillon. (Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 391-395
Burgett, Bruce	The History of x in Early America. Rape and Sexual Power in Early America by Sharon Block; Sex among the Rabble: An Intimate History of Gender and Power in the Age of Revolution, Philadelphia, 1730-1830 by Clare A. Lyons. (Review essay)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 215-225
Burnham, Michelle	The Journey between: Liminality and Dialogism in Mary White Rowlandson's Captivity Narrative	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 60-75
Burnham, Michelle	White Captives: Gender and Ethnicity on the American Frontier. By June Namias. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 200-202
Burnham, Michelle	The Seduction Novel of the Early Nation: A Call for Socio-Political Reform. By Donna R. Bontatibus. (Book Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 213-214
Burnham, Michelle	Time and Space in American Literary History: The Cambridge Introduction to Early American Literature by Emory Elliott; Finding Colonial Americas: Essays Honoring J. A. Leo Lemay by Carla Mulford, David S. Shields. (Review Essay)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 129-136
Burnham, Michelle	Land, Labor, and Colonial Economics in Thomas Morton's "New English Canaan."	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 405-428
Burnham, Michelle	The Geographic Revolution in Early America: Maps, Literacy, and National Identity by Martin Brückner. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 197-201
Burnham, Michelle	Trade, Time, and the Calculus of Risk in Early Pacific Travel Writing.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 425-447
Burnham, Michelle	Richard Beale Davis Prize, 2011-12.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 1-2

Burnham, Michelle	Seasons of Misery: Catastrophe and Colonial Settlement in Early America by Kathleen Donegan. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 923-927
Burnham, Michelle	Scholarship as Activism: The Lay of the Land: Metaphor as Experience and History in American Life and Letters. Annette Kolodny. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1975. (Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 883-886
Burstein, Andrew ; Mowbray, Catherine	Jefferson and Sterne.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 19-34
Bush, Sargent	The Growth of Thomas Hooker's "The Poor Doubting Christian"	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 3-20
Bush, Sargent	Thomas Hooker 1586-1647 by Frank Shuffelton. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 139-141
Bush, Sargent	A text for all seasons: Winthrop's Journal redivivus: The Journal of John Winthrop, 1630-1649 by Richard S. Dunn, James Savage, Laetitia Yeandle, John Winthrop; The Journal of John Winthrop, 1630-1649: Abridged Edition by Richard S. Dunn, Laetitia Yeandle, John Winthrop. (Review Essay)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 97-107
Bush, Sargent, Jr.	Literature and Society in Early Virginia, 1608-1840 by Richard Beale Davis. (Book review)	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 312-315
Bush, Sargent, Jr.	Hearing the Word as Spoken: Five Generations of Sermons in New England. The New England Soul: Preaching and Religious Culture in Colonial New England by Harry S. Stout. (Review Essay)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 133-143
Bush, Sargent, Jr.	John Cotton's Correspondence: A Census	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 91-111
Bush, Sargent, Jr.	To Live Ancient Lives: The Primitivist Dimension in Puritanism by Theodore Dwight Bozeman. (Book Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 78-80
Bush, Sargent, Jr.	The Long Argument: English Puritanism and the Shaping of New England Culture, 1570-1700 by Stephen Foster. (Review)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 294-296
Bush, Sargent, Jr.	Orthodoxies in Massachusetts: Rereading American Puritanism. By Janice Knight. (Review)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 196-198
Buxbaum, Melvin H.	The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, a Genetic Text by J. A. Leo Lemay, P. M. Zall, Benjamin Franklin. (Review Essay)	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 75-86
Byington, Rachel	They Should Have Never Fed You.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 199-208
Bynum, Tara	Cesar Lyndon's Lists, Letters, and a Pig Roast: A Sundry Account Book. (Provocations)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 839-849
Cahill, Edward	An Adventurous and Lawless Fancy: Charles Brockden Brown's Aesthetic State.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 31-70
Cahill, Edward ; Larkin, Edward	Aesthetics, Feeling, and Form in Early American Literary Studies.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 235-254
Caison, Gina	Cavaliers and Economists: Global Capitalism and the Development of	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 858-863

	Southern Literature, 1820–1860 by Katharine Burnett. Louisiana State University Press, 2019. (Book Review)				
Calcaterra, Angela	Locating American Indians along William Byrd II's Dividing Line.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 233-261
Calcaterra, Angela	"It Needs Not the Display of Language" Aesthetics and Politics in Early Native American Writing. (Review essay)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 499-516
Calcaterra, Angela	Indigenous Humanity and Early American Archives. (Review Essay)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 781-800
Caldwell, Patricia	God's Altar: The World and the Flesh in Puritan Poetry by Robert Daly. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 337-339
Caldwell, Patricia	John Eliot's Dialogues: A Study in Cultural Interaction. Edited by Henry W. Bowden and James P. Ronda. (Book Review)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 294-296
Caldwell, Patricia	The Self and the Sacred: Conversion and Autobiography in Early American Protestantism. By Rodger M. Payne. (Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 341-343
Caldwell, Tanya	Talking Too Much English: Languages of Economy and Politics in Equiano's "The Interesting Narrative".	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 263-282
Camfield, Gregg	Joel Barlow's Dialectic of Progress	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 131-143
Campbell, James W.	The Works of Jonathan Edwards. Volume 17. Sermons and Discourses 1730-1733. Edited by Mark Valeri. (Book Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 216-217
Canup, John	Cotton Mather and "Criolian Degeneracy"	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 20-34
Canup, John	Two Mather Biographies: "Life and Death" and "Parentator" by William J. Scheick. (Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 323-324
Cappello, Mary	The Authority of Self-Definition in Thomas Shepard's "Autobiography and Journal"	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 35-51
Carew-Miller, Anna	The language of domesticity in Crèvecoeur's "Letters From an American Farmer".	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 242-254
Carlson, David J.	Farmer versus Lawyer: Crèvecoeur's "Letters" and the Liberal Subject.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 257-279
Carlson, David J.	"Another Declaration of Independence": John Neal's "Rachel Dyer" and the Assault on Precedent.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 405-434
Carlson, David J.	Our Beloved Kin: A New History of King Philip's War. Lisa Brooks. Yale University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 235-240
Carlson, David J.	Memory Lands: King Philip's War and the Place of Violence in the Northeast. Christine M. Delucia. Yale University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 235-240
Carnell, Rachel ; Hale, Alison Tracy	Romantic Transports: Tabitha Tenney's "Female Quixotism" in Transatlantic Context.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 517-539

Carney, Virginia	To Do Good to My Indian Brethren: The Writings of Joseph Johnson, 1751-1776. By Laura J. Murray. (Book review)	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 221-222
Carretta, Vincent	An "Animadversion" upon a "Complaint" against "The Petition" of Belinda, an African Slave	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 187-188
Carretta, Vincent	Who Was Francis Williams?	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 213-237
Carretta, Vincent	"Face Zion Forward": First Writers of the Black Atlantic, 1785–1798. Edited by Joanna Brooks and John Saillant. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 175-177
Carretta, Vincent	A New Letter by Gustavus Vassa/Olaudah Equiano? (Note)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 355-361
Carretta, Vincent	New Equiana. (Documents)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 147-160
Carroll, Lorraine	'My outward man' the curious case of Hannah Swarton.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	pp. 45-73
Carroll, Lorraine	"Affecting History": Impersonating Women in the Early Republic.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 511-552
Carroll, Lorraine	Teaching Early American Literature (Five Years Later). (Pedagogical Roundtable)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 341-342
Carroll, Lorraine	Empowering Words: Outsiders and Authorship in Early America by Karen A. Weyler. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 585-590
Carroll, Lorraine	The Female American by Unca Eliza Winkfield Edited by Michelle Burnham and James Freitas. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 521-523
Carruth, Mary C.	[Introduction]. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 399-400
Carruth, Mary C.	New Directions. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies, Part 2)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	639-640
Carso, Kerry Dean	Beautiful Deceptions: European Aesthetics, the Early American Novel, and Illusionist Art. Philipp+ Schweighauser. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 237-241
Casper, Scott E.	The Mirror of Antiquity: American Women and the Classical Tradition, 1750–1900 by Caroline Winterer. (Book review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 504-508
Castiglia, Christopher	Pedagogical discipline and the creation of white citizenship: John Witherspoon, Robert Finley and the Colonization Society.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 192-214
Castiglia, Christopher	Captivity and Sentiment: Cultural Exchange in American Literature, 1682-1861. By Michelle Burnham. (Review)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 328-330
Castiglia, Christopher	Cartographies of Desire: Captivity, Race, and Sex in the Shaping of an American Nation. Rebecca Blevins Faery. (Book Review)	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 127-132
Castiglia, Christopher	Revolution Is a Fiction. The Way We Read (Early American Literature) Now	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 397-418

Castiglia, Christopher	American Enchantment: Rituals of the People in the Post-Revolutionary World. Michelle Sizemore. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 243-249
Castiglia, Christopher ; Stern, Julia A.	Introduction.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 1-7
Castronovo, Russ	Republic of Intellect: The Friendly Club of New York City and the Making of American Literature by Bryan Waterman. (Book review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 508-511
Castronovo, Russ	Disciplinary Panic: A Response to Ed White and Michael Drexler.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 485-490
Castronovo, Russ	We Shall Be No More: Suicide and Self-Government in the Newly United States by Richard Bell. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 771-774
Castronovo, Russ	Something Else. The Politics of Early American Literature. (Comments)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 419-428
Catapano, Terry	Corrective Notes to Lorraine Carroll's "'My Outward Man': The Curious Case of Hannah Swarton".	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 315-320
Cavitch, Max	Interiority and Artifact: Death and Self-Inscription in Thomas Smith's Self-Portrait.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 89-117
Cavitch, Max	Death's Histories: Mortal Remains: Death in Early America by Nancy Isenberg, Andrew Burstein; Killed Strangely: The Death of Rebecca Cornell by Elaine Forman Crane; I Should Be Extremely Happy in Your Company: A Novel of Lewis and Clark by Brian Hall. (Review Essay)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 137-145
Ceppi, Elisabeth	New England beyond Criticism: In Defense of America's First Literature by Elisa New. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 928-933
Ceppi, Elisabeth	Puritan Spirits in the Abolitionist Imagination, by Kenyon Gradert. University of Chicago Press, 2020. (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 281-286
Cesarini, J. Patrick	The Ambivalent Uses of Roger Williams's "A Key Into the Language of America". (Special Section: The Indian Mission)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 469-494
Cesarini, J. Patrick	"What Has Become of Your Praying to God?" Daniel Gookin's Troubled History of King Philip's War.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	489-515
Chaden, Caryn	Dress and Undress in Brackenridge's "Modern Chivalry"	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 55-72
Chamberlain, Ava	The Origins of American Religious Nationalism Sam Haselby New York: Oxford University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 206-211
Chambers-Schiller, Lee	The Journal and Occasional Writings of Sarah Wister by Sarah Wister, Kathryn Zabelle Derounian. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 160-163
Chatellier, Courtney	Translation, Counterrevolution, and the Early American Novel: Richard Alsop's The Lovers of La Vendée, or Revolutionary Tyranny.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 685-713

Chaves, Joseph	Polite Mentors and Franklin's "Exquisite Pleasure": Sociability, Prophylaxis, and Dependence in the "Autobiography."	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 555-571
Chevignard, Bernard	St. John de Crèvecoeur in the Looking Glass: "Letters from an American Farmer" and the Making of a Man of Letters	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 173-190
Chevignard, Bernard	St. John de Crèvecoeur: A Case of Arrested Biographical Development. St. John de Crèvecoeur: The Life of an American Farmer by Gay Wilson Allen, Roger Asselineau. (Review Essay)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 319-327
Childs, Matt D.	The Occupation of Havana: War, Trade, and Slavery in the Atlantic World. Elena A. Schneider. University of North Carolina Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 499-502
Chiles, Katy	From Writing the Slave Self to Querying the Human. The First Twenty-Five Years of "The Signifying Monkey". (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 873-890
Chiles, Katy L.	A Hideous Monster of the Mind: American Race Theory in the Early Republic by Bruce Dain. (Book review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 511-516
Chiles, Katy L.	Removable Type: Histories of the Book in Indian Country, 1663–1880 by Phillip H. Round. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 499-504
Chinn, Sarah E.	London in a Box: Englishness and Theatre in Revolutionary America. Odai Johnson. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 833-836
Chopra, Ruma	Quarters: The Accommodation of the British Army and the Coming of the American Revolution. John Gilbert McCurdy. Cornell University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 503-505
Christophersen, Bill	"The Last of the Mohicans" and the Missouri Crisis.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 263-289
Cillerai, Chiara	Why and How to Pursue an Academic Career in Early American Studies: A Review of the Fourth SEA Meeting. (Conference review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 575-577
Cillerai, Chiara	The Eloquence of Nature in "Notes on the State of Virginia."	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 59-78
Cillerai, Chiara	In the Looking Glass: Mirrors and Identity in Early America. Rebecca K. Shrum. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 249-252
Cillerai, Chiara ; et al.	Remembering the Past: Toni Morrison's Seventeenth Century in Today's Classroom. (Roundtable)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 177-199
Clark, Jennifer	Recovery, Repositioning, and Revision. New Writing on Transatlantic Literature. (Review essay)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 447-460
Clark, Michael	The Crucified Phrase: Sign and Desire in Puritan Semiology	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 278-293
Clark, Michael	The Subject of the Text in Early American Literature	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 120-130

Clark, Michael	Prophetic Woman: Anne Hutchinson and the Problem of Dissent in the Literature of New England by Amy Schragger Lang. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 108-110
Clark, Michael	A Mirror for Americanists: Reflections on the Idea of American Literature by William C. Spengemann. (Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 208-211
Cleary, Scott	The Ethos Aquatic: Benjamin Franklin and the Art of Swimming.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 51-67
Cleman, John	Ambiguous Evil: A Study of Villains and Heroes in Charles Brockden Brown's Major Novels	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 190-219
Clemens, Paul G. E.	Planters, Merchants, and Slaves: Plantation Societies in British America, 1650–1820 Trevor Burnard Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 212-216
Coats, Lauren ; Dippold, Steffi	Beyond Recovery: Introduction.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 297-319
Cody, Michael	Why We Left: Untold Stories and Songs of America's First Immigrants by Joanna Brooks. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 791-795
Cogley, Richard W.	John Eliot and the Origins of the American Indians	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 210-225
Cogley, Richard W.	The Kingdom, The Power, & The Glory: The Millennial Impulse in Early American Literature. Edited with an introduction by Reiner Smolinski. (Book Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 214-216
Cohen, Daniel A.	Correspondence between Daniel A. Cohen and Daniel E. Williams. (Review)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 88-90
Cohen, Daniel E.	Pillars of Salt: An Anthology of Early American Criminal Narratives. By Daniel E. Williams. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 297-298
Cohen, Matt	New England, Nonesuch.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 281-294
Cohen, Matt	The Red Atlantic: American Indigenes and the Making of the Modern World, 1000–1927 Jace Weaver. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2014. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 707-711
Cohen, Matt ; Rivett, Sarah ; Silva, Cristobal	Richard Beale Davis Prize, 2013. Kathleen Donegan.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 627-627
Colacurcio, Michael J.	Regeneration through Violence: The Mythology of the American Frontier, 1600-1860 by Richard Slotkin. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 333-336
Colacurcio, Michael J.	The Adventurous Muse: The Poetics of American Fiction, 1789-1900 by William C. Spengemann. (Review Essay: Does American Literature Have a History?)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 110-132
Colacurcio, Michael J.	Prophetic Waters: The River in Early American Life and Literature by John Seelye. (Review Essay: Does American Literature Have a History?)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 110-132
Comment, Kristin M.	Charles Brockden Brown's Ormond and Lesbian Possibility in the Early	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 57-78

	Republic.				
Conforti, Joseph	The Spiritual Self in Everyday Life: The Transformation of Personal Religious Experience in Nineteenth-Century New England by Richard Rabinowitz. (Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 213-217
Conforti, Joseph	The Invention of the Great Awakening 1795-1842.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 99-118
Conley, Timothy K.	Retrospects and the Strategies of a Puzzled Discipline. (The Round Table)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 73-80
Connor, Kimberly Rae	Teaching Olaudah Equiano's Narrative: Pedagogical Strategies and New Perspectives Edited by Eric D. Lamore. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part II.)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 699-701
Conrad, Paul	Surviving Genocide: Native Nations and the United States from the American Revolution to Bleeding Kansas, by Jeffrey Ostler. Yale University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 286-290
Conroy-Krutz, Emily	Anglicizing America: Empire, Revolution, Republic. Edited by Ignacio Gallup-Diaz, Andrew Shankman, and David J. Silverman. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Empire Studies)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 769-774
Conway, Joe	"To Banter the Age": Sir William Phips and the Wonders of the Modern World.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 271-297
Coronado, Teresa	Ariel's Ecology: Plantations, Personhood, and Colonialism in the American Tropics by Monique Allewaert. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 601-604
Correoso-Rodenas, José Manuel	The Lost Translation of Wieland. Luis Monfort (Spain, 1818).	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 209-221
Corrigan, John	Sacred Violence in Early America. Susan Juster. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 241-246
Cortas, Nathaniel ; Rust, Marion	#EarlyAmericanLit: Bringing EAL into the Digital Age.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 7-8
Corteguera, Luis R.	Religious Transformations in the Early Modern Americas Washington University in St. Louis, April 23–25, 2009. (Conference review)	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 203-207
Couch, Daniel Diez	The American School of Empire. Edward Larkin. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 981-985
Couch, Daniel Diez	Collected Writings of Charles Brocken Brown, vol. 4: Political Pamphlets, by Mark L. Kamrath, Stephen Shapiro, and Maureen Tuthill, editors. Bucknell University Press, 2020. (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 307-309
Coviello, Peter	Agonizing Affection: Affect and Nation in Early America.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 439-468
Cowell, Pattie	The Poetry of American Women from 1632 to 1945 by Emily Stipes Watts. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 306-307

Cowell, Pattie	Colonial Poets and the Magazine Trade, 1741-1775	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 112-119
Cowell, Pattie	The Collected Works of Phillis Wheatley by Phillis Wheatley, John C. Shields. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 157-160
Cowell, Pattie	Journeys in New Worlds: Early American Women's Narratives. Edited by William L. Andrews, Sargent Bush, Jr., Annette Kolodny, Amy Schrager Lang, and Daniel B. Shea. (Review)	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 141-145
Cowell, Pattie	Early New England women poets.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 103-121
Cowell, Pattie	Less false stories: Teaching comparative early American literatures. (The Round Table: Less False Stories)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 86-96
Cowell, Pattie	Practicing Democracy: Early American Authors in Twenty-First-Century Communities. (Pedagogical Roundtable)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 363-369
Crain, Caleb	Leander, Lorenzo, and Castalio: An early American romance.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 6-38
Crain, Patricia	A is for American: Letters and Other Characters in the Newly United States. By Jill Lepore. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 157-161
Crane, Jacob	Barbary(an) Invasions. The North African Figure in Republican Print Culture	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 331-358
Crawford, Julie	Protestant Autobiography in the Seventeenth-Century Anglophone World by Kathleen Lynch. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 591-596
Crawford, Richard	Watts for Singing: Metrical Poetry in American Sacred Tunebooks, 1761-1785	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 139-146
Crosby, Sara	Sympathy in American Literature: American Sentiments from Jefferson to the Jameses. By Kristin Boudreau. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 379-382
Crosby, Sara	Dangerous to Know: Women, Crime, and Notoriety in the Early Republic by Susan Branson. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 677-681
Crosby, Sara Lynn ; Oberholtzer, Heidi	Innocents Abroad: A Graduate Student Perspective on the 2003 SEA Conference. (Conference Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 541-543
Crow, Matthew	American Epic: Reading the US Constitution by Garrett Epps. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 933-937
Crumbley, Paul	Describing Early America: Bartram, Jefferson, Crèvecoeur, and the Rhetoric of Natural History by Pamela Regis. (Review)	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 83-85
Crumpacker, Laurie	The Bonds of Womanhood: "Woman's Sphere" in New England, 1780-1835 by Nancy F. Cott. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 309-311
Cutterham, Tom	American States of Nature: The Origins of Independence, 1761-1775. Mark Somos. Oxford University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 505-509
Cutterham, Tom	George Washington, Chief Executive Officer. (Review Essay)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 233-246

Cutting, Rose Marie	America Discovers Its Literary Past: Early American Literature in Nineteenth-Century Anthologies	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 226-251
Daen, Laurel	Revolutionary War Invalid Pensions and the Bureaucratic Language of Disability in the Early Republic.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 141-167
Daggar, Lori J.	Native Land Talk: Indigenous and Arrivant Rights Theories. Yael Ben-Zvi. Hanover, NH: Dartmouth College Press, 2018. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 533-537
Dahiyat, Eid A.	Milton and Franklin	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 44-48
Dahlberg, Sandra L.	"Doe Not Forget Me": Richard Frethorne, Indentured Servitude, and the English Poor Law of 1601.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 1-3
Daigle, Jonathan	Imitation Nation: Red, White, and Blackface in Early and Antebellum US Literature. Jason Richards. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 537-542
Daigrepoint, Lloyd M.	Ichabod Crane: Inglorious Man of Letters	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 68-81
Dalke, Anne	Original Vice: The Political Implications of Incest in the Early American Novel	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 188-201
Daly, Robert	Puritan Poetics: The World, the Flesh, and God	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 136-162
Daly, Robert	Recognizing Early American Literature. (The Round Table)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 187-199
Daly, Robert S.	The Poems of Michael Wigglesworth by Michael Wigglesworth, Ronald A. Bosco. (Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 321-323
Daly, Robert.	Sinful Self, Saintly Self: The Puritan Experience of Poetry. By Jeffrey A. Hammond. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 96-98
Damico, Anthony	The Conceit of Dyeing in Edward Taylor's "Preparatory Meditations", Second Series, Number One	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 227-238
Dauer, Julia	First-Person Salamanders: Benjamin Rush, Impersonality, and Nonhuman Beings.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 773-808
Daut, Marlene L.	Poetry of Haitian Independence. Edited by Doris Y. Kadish and Deborah Jenson. Translated by Norman R. Shapiro. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 789-793
Davidson, Cathy N.	The Power of Sympathy Reconsidered: William Hill Brown as Literary Craftsman.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 14-29
Davidson, Cathy N.	Revolutionary Writers: Literature and Authority in the New Republic, 1725-1810 by Emory Elliott. (Book Review)	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 182-183
Davidson, Cathy N.	Printing and Society in Early America. Edited by William L. Joyce, David D. Hall, Richard D. Brown, and John B. Hench. (Book Review)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 299-301

Davidson, Cathy N.	Female Authorship and Authority: The Case of Sukey Vickery	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 4-28
Davidson, Edward H.	John Cotton's Biblical Exegesis: Method and Purpose	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 119-138
Davis, Lauren E.	Entangling Alliances. The Coquette and Allegories of Independence in Transatlantic Context	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 385-414
Davis, Margaret H.	Mary White Rowlandson's Self-Fashioning as Puritan Goodwife	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 49-60
Davis, Richard Beale	A Tribute to Louis Booker Wright Honored Scholar of Early American Literature	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 107-108
Davis, Richard Beale	The Portable Thomas Jefferson by Merrill D. Peterson. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 219-220
Davis, Richard Beale	Southern Writing of the Revolutionary Period c. 1760-1790	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 107-120
Davis, Thomas M.	Edward Taylor's Elegies on the Mathers	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 231-244
Davis, Thomas M.	Edward Taylor to Samuel Sewall Nov. 17, 1704	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 107-109
Davis, Thomas M.	Review Essay: Solomon Stoddard by Ralph J. Coffman	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 110-117
Dawson, Hugh J.	Franklin's "Memoirs" in 1784: The Design of the "Autobiography", Parts I and II	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 286-293
Dawson, Hugh J.	Fathers and Sons: Franklin's "Memoirs" as Myth and Metaphor	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 269-292
Dawson, Hugh J.	Benjamin Franklin 1721-1906: A Reference Guide. Melvin H. Buxbaum. (Book Review)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 291-292
Dawson, Hugh J.	The Transit of Civilization from Europe to America: Essays in Honor of Hans Galinsky by Winfried Herget, Karl Ortseifen. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 320-322
Dawson, Hugh J.	John Winthrop's Rite of Passage: The Origins of the "Christian Charitie" Discourse	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 219-231
Dawson, Hugh J.	Christian Charitie as Colonial Discourse: Rereading Winthrop's Sermon in Its English Context.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 117-148
De Prospo, R. C.	Early American Poe. Fables of Mind: An Inquiry into Poe's Fiction by Joan Dayan. (Review Essay)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 328-344
De Prospo, R. C.	The Latest Early American Literature	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 248-256
De Prospo, R. C.	Theatre Enough: American Culture and the Metaphor of the World Stage, 1607-1789. By Jeffrey H. Richards. (Review)	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 219-235
De Prospo, R. C.	American Women Writers to 1800, Ed. Sharon M. Harris. (Review)	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 189-193
De Prospo, R. C.	Jonathan Edwards and the Limits of Enlightenment Philosophy. By Leon Chai. (Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 97-101

Dearing, Stacey	Remembering Dorothy May Bradford's Death and Reframing "Depression" in Colonial New England.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 75-104
Del Fattore, Joan	John Webster's Metallographia: A Source of Alchemical Imagery in the Preparatory Meditations.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 233-241
Delamotte, Eugenia	John Cotton and the Rhetoric of Grace	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 49-74
Delbanco, Andrew	Old Brick: Charles Chauncy of Boston, 1705-1787 by Edward M. Griffin. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 89-90
Delbanco, Andrew	Cotton Mather and Benjamin Franklin: The Price of Representative Personality by Mitchell Robert Breitwieser. (Book Review)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 278-280
Delbanco, Andrew	William Ellery Channing: Selected Writings by David Robinson. (Book Review)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 75-76
Delucia, Christine	Recovering Material Archives in the Native Northeast: Converging Approaches to Traces, Indigeneity, and Settler Colonialism.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 355-394
DeLucia, Christine M.	Speaking Together The Brothertown Indian Community and New Directions in Engaged Scholarship. (Review essay)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 167-187
Deluna, D.N.	Cotton Mather Published Abroad.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 145-172
Demos, John	Reenacting an Early American Life: Fiction as History.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 7-19
Dempsey, Jack	Reading the Revels: The Riddle of May Day in "New English Canaan".	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 283-312
Den Hartog, Jacqueline	Empire of Letters: Letter Manuals and Transatlantic Correspondence, 1680-1820 by Eve Tavor Bannet. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 381-384
Dennis, Larry R.	Legitimizing the Novel: Royall Tyler's "The Algerine Captive"	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 71-80
Denuccio, Jerome D.	The De-Thundered Textman: A Note on Benjamin Tompson's Epitaph for His Father	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 82-87
DeProspero, R. C.	The "New Simple Idea" of Edwards' Personal Narrative	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 193-204
Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle	Troping America: A New World of Words: Redefining Early American Literature. William C. Spengemann. (Review essay)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 188-195
Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle	[Introduction] (The Round Table)	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 84-85
Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle	Captivity, Liberty, and Early American Consciousness. Liberty's Captives: Narratives of Confinement in the Print Culture of the Early Republic: The Jefferson City Editorial Project by Daniel E. Williams; The Captive's Position: Female Narrative, Male Identity, and Royal Authority in Colonial New England by Teresa A. Toulouse; Rhetorical Drag: Gender Impersonation, Captivity, and the Writing of History by Lorraine Carroll. (Review essay)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 715-724

Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle	Book of Ages: The Life and Opinions of Jane Franklin by Jill Lepore. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 238-244
Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle ; Greene, David L.	Additions and Corrections to "A Note on Mary (White) Rowlandson's English Origins"	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 305-306
Derounian, Kathryn Zabelle	Puritan Orthodoxy and the "Survivor Syndrome" in Mary Rowlandson's Indian Captivity Narrative	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 82-93
Derounian, Kathryn Zabelle	The Publication, Promotion, and Distribution of Mary Rowlandson's Indian Captivity Narrative in the Seventeenth Century	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 239-261
Derounian, Kathryn Zabelle	A Note on Mary (White) Rowlandson's English Origins	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 70-72
Desiderio, Jennifer	Prodigal Daughters: Susanna Rowson's Early American Women by Marion Rust. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 681-685
Desiderio, Jennifer	The Life Itself: Quaker Women's Diaries and the Secular Impulse. The Diary of Elizabeth Drinker: The Life Cycle of an Eighteenth-Century Woman (abridged edition) by Elaine Forman Crane; The Diary of Hannah Callender Sansom: Sense and Sensibility in the Age of the American Revolution by Susan E. Klepp, Karin Wulf. (Review Essay)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 185-199
Desiderio, Jennifer	Women in Early America. Edited by Thomas A. Foster. New York: New York University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 246-250
Desiderio, Jennifer	The Writings of Elizabeth Webb: A Quaker Missionary in America, 1697–1726. Rachel Cope and Zachary McLeod Hutchins, eds. Pennsylvania State University Press, 2019. (Resources for Early American Studies)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 563-565
Devos, Paula	Translating Nature: Cross-Cultural Histories of Early Modern Science, by Jaime Marroquin Arredondo and Ralph Bauer, editors. University of Pennsylvania Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 290-293
Díaz, Mónica	Native Continuities in Colonial Mexico. (Review essay)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 539-551
DiCuirci, Lindsay	Reviving Puritan History: Evangelicalism, Antiquarianism, and Mather's "Magnalia" in Antebellum America.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 565-592
Dicuirci, Lindsay	Two Ships, Two Shores.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 131-156
Dierks, Konstantin	Letter Writing, Stationery Supplies, and Consumer Modernity in the Eighteenth-Century Atlantic World.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 473-494
Diez Couch, Daniel	Eliza Wharton's Scraps of Writing. Dissipation and Fragmentation in The Coquette	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 683-705
Dikant, Thomas	Settler Colonial Statistics by Thomas Dikant: Jefferson, Biopolitics, and Notes on the State of Virginia.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 69-96

Dillon, Elizabeth	Atlantic Practices: Minding the Gap between Literature and History. (Forum)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 205-210
Dillon, Elizabeth Maddock	Democracy, Memory, and Methodology: Democracy, Revolution, and Monarchism in Early American Literature by Paul Downes; Sealed with Blood: War, Sacrifice, and Memory in Revolutionary America by Sarah J. Purcell. (Review Essay)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 591-598
Dillon, Elizabeth Maddock	Histories of Print, Manuscript, and Performance in America: American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts, June 2005.(Conference Review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 365-369
Dillon, Elizabeth Maddock	Religion and Geopolitics in the New World. (Comment)	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 193-202
Dillon, Elizabeth Maddock	Atlantic Aesthesis. Books and Sensus Communis in the New World	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 367-395
Dimock, Wai Chee	Early American Literature as a Networked Field. Mary Rowlandson, Louise Erdrich, Sherman Alexie	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 103-124
Dippold, Steffi	The Wampanoag Word: John Eliot's "Indian Grammar," the Vernacular Rebellion, and the Elegancies of Native Speech.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 543-575
Dippold, Steffi	That Marooned Thing: Adoptive Narratives for a Haudenosaunee Purging Stick.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 445-472
Ditmore, Michael G.	Bliss Lost, Wisdom Gained: Contemplating Emblems and Enigmas in Anne Bradstreet's "Contemplations."	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 31-72
Dolmetsch, Carl	The Example of Edward Taylor by Karl Keller. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 304-306
Dolmetsch, Carl	The Poems of St. George Tucker of Williamsburg, Virginia, 1752-1827 by William S. Prince, St. George Tucker. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 220-222
Donegan, Kathleen	"As Dying, Yet Behold We Live": Catastrophe and Interiority in Bradford's Of Plymouth Plantation.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 9-35
Donegan, Kathleen	William Bradford's Books: "Of Plimmouth Plantation" and the Printed Word by Douglas Anderson. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 177-182
Donegan, Kathleen	What Happened in Roanoke: Ralph Lane's Narrative Incursion.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 285-314
Donegan, Kathleen	Rose. (Provocations)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 321-329
Doolen, Andy	Claiming Indigenous Space: John Dunn Hunter and the Fredonian Rebellion.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 685-712
Doriani, Beth M.	Then Have I... Said with David: Anne Bradstreet's Andover Manuscript Poems and the Influence of the Psalm Tradition	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 52-69
Dorsey, Andy	A Rhetoric of American Experience. Thomas Shepard's Cambridge Confessions and the Discourse of Spiritual Hypocrisy	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 629-662

Doty, Benjamin J.	Satire, Minstrelsy, and Embodiment in Sheppard Lee.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 131-156
Douglas, Ann	American Autobiography: The Prophetic Mode by Thomas Couser. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 96-98
Dowdell, Coby	The American Hermit and the British Castaway: Voluntary Retreat and Deliberative Democracy in Early American Culture.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 121-156
Dowdell, Coby	Liberty of the Imagination: Aesthetic Theory, Literary Form, and Politics in the Early United States by Edward Cahill. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 501-509
Dowling, William C.	Joel Barlow and "The Anarchiad"	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 18-33
Dowling, William C.	Exchanges between William C. Dowling and Ralph Bower.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 197-197
Downes, Paul	The American Revolution: Writings from the War of Independence. Edited by John Rhodehamel. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 161-170
Downes, Paul	Homeland Insecurity: On Linger and Being Last: Race and Sovereignty in the New World by Jonathan Elmer. (Review essay)	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 699-713
Downes, Paul	Nation and Migration: The Making of British Atlantic Literature, 1765–1835 Juliet Shields Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 216-218
Downes, Paul	Mere Civility: Disagreement and the Limits of Toleration. Teresa M. Bejan. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2017. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 586-590
Downing, David	Streams of Scripture Comfort: Mary Rowlandson's Typological Use of the Bible	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 252-259
Drexler, Michael J.	Haiti, Modernity, and U.S. Identities. (Review essay)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 453-465
Drexler, Michael J. ; White, Ed.	Secret Witness; or, the Fantasy Structure of Republicanism. (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 333-363
Duane, Anna Mae	Early American Studies in the Age of Trump. (Review essay)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 953-960
Dugre, Neal T.	Hot Protestants: A History of Puritanism in England and America by Michael P. Winshi. Yale University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 863-867
Duqués, Matthew	Hobbes, Sovereignty, and Early American Literature Paul Downes. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 712-716
Duval, John ; Duval, Kathleen.	Writing Translations, Writing History: Colonial American Voices and the Problem of Verticality. (Provocations)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 153-168
Duval, Kathleen	Aiming for Pensacola: Fugitive Slaves on the Atlantic and Southern Frontiers Matthew J. Clavin Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 218-222
Easterbrook, John	Cosmopolitanism and Adriaen van der Donck's "A Description of New	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 3-36

	Netherland".				
Eastman, Carolyn	The Story of America: Essays on Origins by Jill Lepore Princeton. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 796-802
Eastman, Carolyn	The Poison Plot: A Tale of Adultery and Murder in Colonial Newport. Elaine Forman Crane. Cornell University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 510-515
Eastman, Carolyn.	Reading Aloud: Editorial Societies and Orality in Magazines of the Early American Republic.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 163-188
Ebel, Jonathan	The Islamic Lineage of American Literary Culture: Muslim Sources from the Revolution to Reconstruction. Jeffrey Einboden. New York: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 985-988
Eberwein, Jane D.	Civil War and Bradstreet's "Monarchies".	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 119-144
Eberwein, Jane Donahue	The "Unrefined Ore" of Anne Bradstreet's Quaternions	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 19-26
Eberwein, Jane Donahue	In a Book, as in a Glass: Literary Sorcery in Mather's Life of Phips	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 289-300
Eberwein, Jane Donahue	Freneau's "The Beauties of Santa Cruz"	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 271-276
Eberwein, Jane Donahue	No Rhet'ric We Expect: Argumentation in Bradstreet's "The Prologue"	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 19-26
Eberwein, Jane Donahue	Under Open Sky: Poets on William Cullen Bryant by Norbert Krapf, John De Pol. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 330-331
Eberwein, Jane Donahue	Anne Bradstreet Revisited by Rosamond Rosenmeier. (Review)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 299-301
Eberwein, Jane Donahue	Harvardine quil: Benjamin Tompson's Poems on King Philip's War	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 1-20
Eberwein, Jane Donahue	Authority and Female Authorship in Colonial America. By William J. Scheick. (Review)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 330-332
Eberwein, Jane Donahue	His Wayes Disgrac'd Are Grac'd: Edward Taylor's Metrical History of Christianity as Puritan Narrative.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 339-364
Eberwein, Jane Donahue	Prospects and the Topography of a Changing Discipline. (The Round Table)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 67-77
Eble, Connie	American Speech: 1600 to the Present by Peter Benes. (Book Review)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 76-77
Eble, Connie	The Politics of American English, 1776-1850 by David Simpson. (Book Review)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 182-184
Eckstein, Neil T.	The Pastoral and the Primitive in Benjamin Tompson's "Address to Lord Bellamont"	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 111-116
Edelberg, Cynthia Dubin	The Shaping of a Political Poet: Five Newfound Verses by Jonathan Odell	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 45-70
Edwards, Brian T.	Disorienting Captivity: A Response to Gordon M. Sayre.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 339-346

Edwards, Erica R.	Recapitulating the Yam: The Promise of African-American Literary Studies in History's End: A Response to Frances Smith Foster.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 361-369
Egan, Clifford L.	On the Fringe of the Napoleonic Catastrophe: Joel Barlow's Letters from Central and Eastern Europe, 1812	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 251-272
Egan, James	Nathaniel Ward and the Marprelate Tradition	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 59-71
Egan, James ; Gould, Philip ; Burnham, Michele	Richard Beal Davis Prize Citation 2001.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 345-345
Egan, Jim	Analyzing the apparatus: Teaching American literature anthologies as texts.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 102-108
Egan, Jim	The "Long'd-for Aera" of an "Other Race": Climate, Identity, and James Grainger's "The Sugar-Cane".	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 189-212
Egan, Jim	How to Write the History of the New World: Historiographies, Epistemologies, and Identities in the Eighteenth-Century Atlantic World by Jorge Cañizares-Esguerra. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 319-324
Egan, Jim	New World, Known World: Shaping Knowledge in Early Anglo-American Writing by David Read. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 214-217
Egan, Jim	For Whom, with Whom, Should We Reframe Plymouth 1620?	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 191-198
Eich, Jennifer L.	Quill and Cross in the Borderlands: Sor María de Ágreda and the Lady in Blue, 1628 to the Present by Anna M. Nogar. University of Notre Dame Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 867-872
Eitner, Walter H.	Samuel Miller's Nation "Lately Become Literary": The "Brief Retrospect" in Brockden Brown's "Monthly Magazine"	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 213-216
Eitner, Walter H.	Jeremy Belknap's "The Foresters": A Thrice-Told Tale	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 156-162
Eller, Anne	The Haitian Declaration of Independence: Creation, Context, and Legacy Edited by Julia Gaffield Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 223-227
Elliott, Emory	Salvation in New England: Selections from the Sermons of the First Preachers by Phyllis M. Jones, Nicholas R. Jones. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 223-224
Elliott, Emory	Providence & Patriotism in Early America, 1640-1815 by John F. Berens. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 128-130
Elliott, Emory	The Sacred Cause of Liberty: Republican Thought and the Millennium in Revolutionary New England by Nathan O. Hatch. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 128-130
Elliott, Emory	The Language of Canaan by Jesper Rosenmeier. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 128-130
Elliott, Emory	The Development of the Puritan Funeral Sermon and Elegy: 1660-1750	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 151-164

Elliott, Emory	Sources for the New England Mind: The Seventeenth Century by Perry Miller, James Hoopes. (Book Review)	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 180-182
Elliott, Emory ; Spengemann, William	Correspondence	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 97-99
Elliott, Michael	This Indian Bait: Samson Occom and the Voice of Liminality.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 233-253
Ellis, Joseph J.	Prodigals and Pilgrims: The American Revolution against Patriarchal Authority, 1750-1800 by Jay Fliegelman. (Book Review)	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 249-251
Ellis, Scott	"Reviewers Reviewed": John Davis and the Early American Literary Field.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 157-188
Ellison, Julie	American Diary Literature: 1620-1799. By Steven E. Kagle. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 200-202
Elmer, Jonathan	State of the Art on the Art of the State: Constituent Moments: Enacting the People in Postrevolutionary America by Jason Frank; The State as a Work of Art: The Cultural Origins of the Constitution by Eric Slauter; This Violent Empire: The Birth of an American National Identity by Carroll Smith-Rosenberg. (Review essay)	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 393-408
Emerson, Everett	American Genesis: Captain John Smith and the Founding of Virginia by Alden T. Vaughan. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	p. 314
Emerson, Everett	Ornaments for the Daughters of Zion by Cotton Mather. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	p. 134
Emerson, Everett	Abel Being Dead Yet Speaketh (1658): A Biography of John Cotton by John Norton. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	p. 134
Emerson, Everett	The Divided Loyalist: Crevecoeur's America by Hector St. John de Crevecoeur. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	p. 134
Emerson, Everett	The Writings of Jonathan Edwards: Theme, Motif, and Style by Jonathan Edwards, William J. Scheick. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 342-343
Emerson, Everett	Edward Taylor's Harmony of the Gospels by Thomas M. Davis, Virginia L. Davis, Betty L. Parks. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 213-215
Emerson, Everett	Seventeenth-Century New England by David Grayson Allen, David D. Hall. (Book Review)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 78-79
Emerson, Everett	American Writers of the Early Republic by Emory Elliott. (Book Review)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 276-277
Emerson, Everett	Meditations of a Country Parson. Song Cycle Using "Preparatory Meditations" by Edward Taylor. By David Mckay. (Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 222-223
Emerson, Everett	Studies in Puritan American Spirituality. Volume I by Michael Schuldiner. (Review)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 301-303
Emerson, Everett	Puritanism to Postmodernism: A History of American Literature by Richard Ruland, Malcolm Bradbury. (Review)	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 79-81

Emerson, Everett	Writing in the New Nation: Prose, Print, and Politics in the Early United States by Larzer Ziff. (Review)	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 79-80
Emerson, Everett	The Work of Self-Representation: Lyric Poetry in Colonial New England. By Ivy Schweitzer. (Review)	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 278-280
Emerson, Everett	The English Literatures of America, 1500-1800 by Myra Jehlen, Michael Warner. (Review)	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 189-191
Emerson, Everett	The Tayloring Shop: Essays on the Poetry of Edward Taylor in Honor of Thomas M. and Virginia L. Davis. Edited by Michael Schuldiner. (Review)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 221-222
Emerson, Everett	Early American Drama. Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jeffrey H. Richards. (Review)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 333-334
Emily García ; et al.	Critical Keywords in Early American Studies (Roundtable)	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 601-632
Emmett, Hilary	Brownian Motion Directions in Charles Brockden Brown Scholarship. (Review essay)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 205-221
Engell, John	Brackenridge, "Modern Chivalry", and American Humor	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 43-62
Erben, Patrick M.	"Honey-Combs" and "Paper-Hives": Positioning Francis Daniel Pastorius's Manuscript Writings in Early Pennsylvania.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 157-194
Erben, Patrick M.	Die tugendhafte Republik: Politische Ideologie und Literatur in der amerikanischen Gründerzeit. [The Virtuous Republic: Political Ideology and Literature during the Founding of the American Nation] by Dietmar Schloss. (Book Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 193-199
Erben, Patrick M.	Transnationalism and American Literature: Literary Translation, 1773-1892 by Colleen Glenney Boggs. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 725-732
Erben, Patrick M.	London and the Americas, 1492–1812 Society of Early Americanists, Kingston University London, July 17–19, 2014. (Conference review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 627-632
Erdt, Terrence	The Calvinist Psychology of the Heart and the "Sense" of Jonathan Edwards	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 165-180
Erkkila, Betsy	Does the Republic of Letters Have a Body? Sentimental Bodies: Sex, Gender, and Citizenship in the Early American Republic. Bruce Burgett. (Review Essay)	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 115-126
Erkkila, Betsy ; Larkin, Edward	International Society for the Study of Thomas Paine Conference Iona College. October 19–20, 2012. (Conference review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 517-522
Ernest, John	The Heroic Slave/Frederick Douglass: A Cultural and Critical Edition. Edited by Robert S. Levine, John Stauffer, and John R. McKivigan. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 473-477

Estes, Todd	The Selected Papers of John Jay, volume 4, 1785–1788. Edited by Elizabeth M. Nuxoll, Mary A. y. Gallagher, Robb K. Haberman, and Jennifer E. Steenshorne. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2015. (Special Review: Early Americanist Textual Scholarship (Post-)Revolutionary Papers)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 749-753
Evans, James E.	The English Lineage of Diedrich Knickerbocker.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 3-13
Evelev, John	The Contrast the Problem of Theatricality and Political and Social Crisis in Postrevolutionary America.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	pp. 74-97
Everton, Michael J.	"The Would-be-Author and the Real Bookseller": Thomas Paine and Eighteenth-Century Printing Ethics.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 79-110
Eyring, Mary	The Social Lives of Poems in Nineteenth-Century America Michael C. Cohen. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 716-721
Faherty, Duncan	Risk Culture: Performance and Danger in Early America by Joseph Fichtelberg. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 217-221
Faherty, Duncan ; Rojas, Martha Elena ; Stein, Jordan Alexander	Richard Beale Davis Prize for 2017: Monique Allewaert and Mary Caton Lingold.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 9-11
Farrell, Molly	"Beyond My Skil": Mary Rowlandson's Counting.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 59-87
Farrell, Molly	Modern Language Association Annual Convention. Seattle, WA, January 9–12, 2020. (Conference Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 932-936
Fenton, Elizabeth	Birth of a Protestant Nation: Catholic Canadians, Religious Pluralism, and National Unity in the Early U.S. Republic.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 29-57
Fenton, Elizabeth	Indeliberate Democracy. The Politics of Religious Conversion in Royall Tyler's The Algerine Captive	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 71-100
Fenton, Elizabeth	Slavery and the Democratic Conscience: Political Life in Jeffersonian America Padraig Riley Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 227-231
Ferguson, Robert A	The Forgotten Publius: John Jay and the Aesthetics of Ratification.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 223-240
Ferguson, Robert A.	Wieland or the Transformation, an American Tale and Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist in the Novels and Related Works of Charles Brockden Brown, Bicentennial Edition, Volume I by Charles Brockden Brown, Carwin, Sydney J. Krause, S. W. Reid, Alexander Cowie. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 222-223
Ferguson, Robert A.	Yellow Fever and Charles Brockden Brown: The Context of the Emerging Novelist	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 293-305
Ferguson, Robert A.	Ideology and the Framing of the Constitution	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 157-165

Ferguson, Robert A.	Rip Van Winkle and the Generational Divide in American Culture.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 529-544
Fernandez, Mark F.	Atlantic Identities New Views of Louisiana in Global Perspective. (Review essay)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 709-727
Ferris, Andrew	Vile and Clamorous Reports from New England: The Specter of Indigenous Conspiracy in Early Plymouth.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 381-412
Ferszt, Elizabeth	Richard Rodriguez: Reluctant Romantic. (Roundtable)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 443-452
Fessenden, Tracy	Religion, Literature, and Method. (Comment)	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 183-192
Fichtelberg, Joseph	The Complex Image: Text and Reader in the "Autobiography" of Benjamin Franklin	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 202-216
Fichtelberg, Joseph	The sentimental economy of Isaac Mitchell's "The Asylum".	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 1-19
Fichtelberg, Joseph	Friendless in Philadelphia: The Feminist Critique of Martha Meredith Read.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 205-221
Fichtelberg, Joseph	Declarations of Independency in Eighteenth Century American Autobiography. By Susan Clair Imbarrato. (Review)	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 315-317
Fichtelberg, Joseph	The Colonial Stage: Risk and Promise in John Smith's Virginia.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 11-40
Fichtelberg, Joseph	The Devil Designs a Career: Aaron Burr and the Shaping of Enterprise.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 495-513
Fichtelberg, Joseph	Storm Warnings: Paper Money Men: Commerce, Manhood, and the Sensational Public Sphere in Antebellum America by David Anthony; The Culture and Commerce of the Early American Novel: Reading the Atlantic World-System by Stephen Shapiro; Underwriting: the Poetics of Insurance in America, 1722-1872 by Eric Wertheimer. (Review essay)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 477-493
Fichtelberg, Joseph	The Aesthetics of "The Federalist".	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 89-119
Fichtelberg, Joseph	Reading These United States: Federal Literacy in the Early Republic, 1776–1830. Keri Holt. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2019. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 836-842
Field, Jonathan Beecher	Entangled Lives: Labor, Livelihood, and Landscapes of Change in Rural Massachusetts, by Marla Miller. Johns Hopkins University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 293-295
Fielder, Brigitte	Intimate Matters: A History of Sexuality in America, 3rd edition by John D'Emilio and Estelle B. Freedman ; Documenting Intimate Matters: Primary Sources for a History of Sexuality in America, edited by Thomas A. Foster, foreword by John D'Emilio and Estelle B. Freedman. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 605-611
Finseth, Ian	Irony and Modernity in the Early Slave Narrative: Bonds of Duty, Contracts of Meaning.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 29-60

Fireoved, Joseph	Nathaniel Gardner and the "New-England Courant"	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 214-235
Fithian, Rosemary	Words of My Mouth, Meditations of My Heart: Edward Taylor's "Preparatory Meditations" and the Book of Psalms	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 89-119
Fitzgerald, Stephanie ; Wyss, Hilary E.	Land and Literacy: The Textualities of Native Studies.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 241-250
Fliegelman, Jay	Early American Poetry: Selections from Bradstreet, Taylor, Dwight, Freneau and Bryant by Jane Donahue Eberwein. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 307-309
Foote, Stephanie	Mobile Afterlives: A Response to Susan Stabile.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 397-402
Ford, Sarah	Liberty Contained: Sarah Pogson's "The Young Carolinians; or, Americans in Algiers."	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 109-128
Foster, Frances Smith.	Genealogies of Our Concerns, Early (African) American Print Culture, and Transcending Tough Times.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 347-359
Franklin, Benjamin, V	A Note on Mercy Otis Warren's "The Defeat"	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	p. 165
Franklin, Benjamin, V	American Literary Magazines: The Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries by Edward E. Chielens; American Literary Publishing Houses, 1638-1899 by Peter Dzwonkoski. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 104-108
Franklin, Wayne	Landscape and Written Expression in Revolutionary America by Robert Lawson-Peebles. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 259-262
Fredman, Stephen	American Elegy: The Poetry of Mourning from the Puritans to Whitman by Max Cavitch. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 733-734
Freimarck, Vincent	Timothy Dwight's Brief Lives in "Travels in New England and New York"	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 44-58
Freimarck, Vincent	Reader's Reach and Writer's Grasp	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 302-303
Frisch, Andrea	Amsterdam's Atlantic: Print Culture and the Making of Dutch Brazil. Michiel Van Groesen. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 590-595
Frohock, Richard	Bible Overboard: The Word and the Grand Pirate, Captain George Cusack.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 263-283
Frost, Linda	The Body Politic in Tabitha Tenney's "Female Quixotism"	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 113-134
Fuller, Randall	Theaters of the American Revolution: The Valley Forge "Cato" and the Meschianza in Their Transcultural Contexts.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 126-146
Funchion, John	Reading Less Littorally: Kentucky and the Translocal Imagination in the Atlantic World.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 61-91
Furtwangler, Albert	Strategies of Candor in the "Federalist"	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 91-109
Fussell, Edwin Sill	Wieland: A Literary and Historical Reading	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 171-186

Fussell, Edwin Sill	James Fenimore Cooper: The New New York Edition. (Review Essay)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 66-74
Gaitors, Beau DJ.	Urban Slavery in Colonial Mexico: Puebla de los Angeles, 1531–1706. Pablo Miguel Sierra Silva. Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 873-877
Gaitors, Beau DJ.	Corruption and Justice in Colonial Mexico, 1650–1755. Christoph Rosenmüller. Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 873-877
Galinsky, Hans	Exploring the 'Exploration Report' and Its Images of the Overseas World: Spanish, French, and English Variants of a Common Form Type in Early American Literature.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 5-24
Gallagher, Edward J.	The Wonder-Working Providence as Spiritual Biography.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 75-87
Games, Alison	Atlantic History and Interdisciplinary Approaches. (Forum)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 187-190
Ganter, Granville	"Make Your Minds Perfectly Easy": Sagoyewatha and the Great Law of the Haudenosaunee.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 121-146
García-Caro, Pedro	A Play for Branciforte: Early California and the Survival of Astucias por heredar un sobrino a un tío, a Banned Comedia from Bourbon New Spain.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 773-834
García, Emily	Writing Captivity in the Early Modern Atlantic: Circulations of Knowledge and Authority in the Iberian and English Imperial Worlds by Lisa Voigt. (Book review)	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 715-719
García, Emily	Interdependence and Interlingualism in Santiago Puglia's El desengaño del hombre (1794).	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 745-772
Garcia, John J.	"He Hath Ceased to Be a Citizen": Stephen Burroughs, Late Loyalists, Lower Canada.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 591-618
Garcia, John J.	Jonathan Edwards and Transatlantic Print Culture. Jonathan M. Yeager. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 595-599
Gardner , Jared	Teaching the Literatures of Early America. Edited by Carla Mulford. (Book Review)	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 295-299
Gardner, Jared	Barbaric Traffic: Commerce and Antislavery in the Eighteenth-Century Atlantic World by Philip Gould. (Book Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 199-202
Garrett, Matthew	Transatlantic Traffic and (Mis)Translations Edited by Robin Peel and Daniel Maudlin. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 803-807
Garvin, Kristina	Corporate Ties. Arthur Mervyn's Serial Economics	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 737-761
Gastel, Ada van	Franklin and Freud: Love in the "Autobiography"	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 168-182
Gaston, James C.	Richard Prescott and Mud Island: Epitomes of the American Revolution as Seen by London's Poets	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 147-155

Gatta, John	Upon the Types of the Old Testament by Edward Taylor. (Review)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 88-90
Gatta, John, Jr.	The Comic Design of "Gods Determinations Touching His Elect"	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 121-143
Gaudet, Katherine	Liberty and Death: Fictions of Suicide in the New Republic.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 591-622
Gaul, Theresa Strouth	In My Power: Letter Writing and Communications in Early America by Konstantin Dierks. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 243-248
Gellman, David	The Ragged Road to Abolition: Slavery and Freedom in New Jersey, 1775–1865. James J. Gigantino II. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 477-482
Geriguis, Lora ; Mcbride, Sam ; Brotton, Melissa	In th'Immensity of Nature Lost!. Vision, Nature, and the Metaphysical in the Landscape of Richard Lewis's "A Journey from Patapsco to Annapolis"	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 41-69
Gery, John	Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts. (Review essay)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 571-573
Gibbs, Jenna	"The Signifying Monkey": Interdisciplinary Ripple Effects and Six Degrees of Separation. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 901-920
Gibbs, Jenna M.	Republic of Taste: Art, Politics, and Everyday Life in Early America. Catherine E. Kelly. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 250-254
Giffen, Allison	'Till grief melodious grow': The poems and letters of Ann Eliza Bleecker.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 222-241
Gikandi, Simon	Rethinking the Archive of Enslavement.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 81-102
Gildersleeve, D. Britton	"I Had a Religious Mother": Maternal Ancestry, Female Spaces, and Spiritual Synthesis in Elizabeth Ashbridge's Account.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 371-394
Gildrie, Richard P.	Worlds of Wonder, Days of Judgment: Popular Religious Belief in Early New England by David D. Hall. (Book Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 81-83
Giles, Paul	The Devil and Doctor Dwight: Satire and Theology in the Early American Republic by Colin Wells. (Book Review)	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 551-554
Gillespie, Joanna Bowen	Filiopietism as Citizenship, 1810: Letters from Martha Laurens Ramsay to David Ramsay Jr.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 141-165
Gilmore, Michael T.	Eighteenth-Century Oppositional Ideology and Hugh Henry Brackenridge's "Modern Chivalry"	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 181-192
Gilmore, Paul	Republican Machines and Brackenridge's Caves: Aesthetics and Models of Machinery In the Early Republic	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 299-322
Gilmore, Paul	John Neal and Nineteenth-Century American Literature and Culture Edited by Edward Watts and David J. Carlson. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 237-242

Gilpin, R. Blakeslee	The Other Side of the World Battling the Exceptional South. (Review essay)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 443-459
Gimmestad, Victor E.	John Trumbull's Original Epithalamion	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 158-166
Ginsberg, Elaine K.	Land and Sea: The Lyric Poetry of Philip Freneau by Richard C. Vitzthum, Philip Freneau. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 238-239
Ginsberg, Lesley	Suffering Childhood in Early America: Violence, Race, and the Making of the Child Victim by Anna Mae Duane. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 221-228
Girard, Philippe	Diplomacy in Black and White: John Adams, Toussaint Louverture, and Their Atlantic World Alliance. Ronald Angelo Johnson. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2014. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 793-797
Gittleman, Edwin	Jefferson's "Slave Narrative": The Declaration of Independence as a Literary Text	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 239-256
Glaser, Jennifer	Invisible Hebrews: Jews in Early America. New Israel/New England: Jews and Puritans in Early America by Michael Hoberman; Messianism, Secrecy and Mysticism: A New Interpretation of Early American Jewish Life by Laura Leibman; Black Jews in Africa and the Americas by Tudor Parfitt. (Review Essay)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 201-211
Glatt, Carra	To Perpetuate Her Name: Appropriation and Autobiography in Margaretta Matilda Odell's Memoir of Phillis Wheatley.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 145-176
Glover, Jeffrey	Wunnaumwáyeen: Roger Williams, English Credibility, and the Colonial Land Market.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 429-453
Glover, Jeffrey	Early American Archives and the Evidence of History. Cultural Narratives: Textuality and Performance in American Culture before 1900, edited by Sandra M. Gustafson and Caroline F. Sloat. Early Native Literacies in New England: A Documentary and Critical Anthology, edited by Kristina Bross and Hilary E. Wyss. (Review essay)	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 165-184
Glover, Jeffrey	Faithful Bodies: Performing Religion and Race in the Puritan Atlantic by Heather Miyano Kopelson. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 937-941
Glover, Jeffrey	Going to War on the Back of a Turtle. Creation Stories and the Laws of War in John Norton's Journal	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 599-622
Glover, Jeffrey	Old Stories, New Networks: Ethnology and Empire: Languages, Literature, and the Making of the North American Borderlands. Robert Lawrence Gunn ; Masters of Empire: Great Lakes Indians and the Making of America. Michael A. McDonnell. (Review essay)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 177-190
Gniadek, Melissa	Mary Howard's Mark. Children's Literature and the Scales of Reading the Pacific	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 797-826

Gochberg, Reed	Circulating Objects: Crèvecoeur's "Curious Book" and the American Philosophical Society Cabinet.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 445-476
Goddu, Teresa A.	Early African American Print Culture in Theory and Practice Philadelphia March 18–20, 2010. (Conference review)	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 733-737
Godeanu-Kenworthy, Oana	Creole Frontiers. Imperial Ambiguities in John Richardson's and James Fenimore Cooper's Fiction	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 741-770
Goldman, Eric A.	The "Black Hole of Calcutta" in Charles Brockden Brown's America: American Exceptionalism and India in "Edgar Huntley."	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 557-579
Goldman, Maureen	The Plays and Poems Mercy Otis Warren. Edited by Benjamin Franklin V. (Book Review)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 296-299
Goode, Abby L.	Gothic Fertility in Leonora Sansay's Secret History.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 449-473
Goodman, Nan	Mercantilism and Cultural Difference in Cabeza de Vaca's Relación.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 229-250
Goodman, Nan	From the Northern Parts of Virginia to "Cape-Cod": A Mayflower Thesaurus.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 105-129
Gordis, Lisa M.	Puritan Family Life: The Diary of Samuel Sewall. By Judith S. Graham. (Book Review)	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 300-303
Gordis, Lisa M.	The Correspondence of John Cotton. Edited by Sargent Bush, Jr. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 182-188
Gordis, Lisa M.	Bring Forth the Old Because of the New: Early Americanists and Contemporary Culture.(Conference Review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 369-375
Gordis, Lisa M.	Friends Imaginary and Beautiful: Imaginary Friends: Representing Quakers in American Culture, 1650-1950 by James Emmett Ryan; The Beautiful Soul of John Woolman, Apostle of Abolition by Thomas P. Slaughter. (Review essay)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 183-198
Gordon Grube, Karen	The "Secret Sweet Myserie" of Numbers in Edward Taylor's Meditation 80, Second Series	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 231-237
Gordon-Grube, Karen	Evidence of medicinal cannibalism in puritan New England: 'Mummy' and related remedies in Edward. Taylor's "Dispensatory".	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 185-221
Gordon, Adam	The Rise of the Print Culture Canon. (Review essay)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 533-551
Gore, Amy	Colonial Revivals: The Nineteenth-Century Lives of Early American Books. Lindsay Dicuirci. University of Pennsylvania Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 515-519
Gottlieb, Gabriele	Robert Love's Warnings: Searching for Strangers in Colonial Boston. Cornelia H. Dayton and Sharon V. Salinger. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2014. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 798-801

Goudie, Sean X.	The West Indies, Commerce, and a Play for U.S. Empire: Recovering J. Robinson's <i>The Yorker's Stratagem</i> (1792).	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 1-35
Goudie, Sean X.	Society of Early Americanists Sixth Biennial Conference. (Conference Review)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 693-699
Gould, Eliga H.	Atlantic History and the Literary Turn. (Forum)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 197-203
Gould, Eliga H.	Benjamin Franklin and the Ends of Empire Carla J. Mulford Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 501-505
Gould, Philip	In the Midst of Perpetual Fetes: The Making of American Nationalism, 1776-1820. By David Waldstreicher. (Review)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 326-327
Gould, Philip	Race, Commerce, and the Literature of Yellow Fever in Early National Philadelphia.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 157-186
Gould, Philip	Cato's Tears and the Making of Anglo-American Emotion. By Julie Ellison. (Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 343-345
Gould, Philip	The Complexion of Race: Categories of Difference in Eighteenth-Century British Culture. Roxann Wheeler. (Review)	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373
Gould, Philip	The New Early American Anthology: Early American Writings by Carla Mulford, Angela Vietto, Amy E. Winans; The Literatures of Colonial America: An Anthology by Susan Castillo, Ivy Schweitzer; The Multilingual Anthology of American Literature: A Reader of Original Texts with English Translations by Marc Shell, Werner Sollors; Writing New England: An Anthology from the Puritans to the Present by Andrew Delbanco. (Review essay)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 305-317
Gould, Philip	What We Mean When We Say "Race." (Roundtable: Historicizing Race in Early American Studies)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 321-327
Gould, Philip	Hybrids and Others. The Making of Racial Sentiment: Slavery and the Birth of the Frontier Romance by Ezra Tawil; Romantic Indians: Native Americans, British Literature, and Transatlantic Culture, 1756-1830 by Tim Fulford. (Review essay)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 611-620
Gould, Philip	Biography and the Black Atlantic. Edited by Lisa A. Lindsay and John Wood Sweet. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 244-248
Gould, Philip	How We're Feeling Today. (Comments)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 429-439
Gould, Philip	London and the Making of Provincial Literature: Aesthetics and the Transatlantic Book Trade, 1800-1850 Joseph Rezek. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 722-726
Gould, Philip	Response: Defamiliarizing the Revolution.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 619-622

Gould, Phillip	Authorizing the Past: The Rhetoric of History in Seventeenth-Century New England. By Stephen Carl Arch. (Review)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 286-288
Grabo, Norman S.	Ideology and the Early American Frontier	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 274-290
Grabo, Norman S.	Civil Tongues & Polite Letters in British America. by David S. Shields. (Review)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 108-109
Grandjean, Katherine	Lenape Country: Delaware Valley Society before William Penn. Jean R. Soderlund. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 482-486
Grandjean, Katherine ; Rust, Marion	Guest Editor's and Editor's Notes.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 1-2
Grandjean, Katherine ; Schuetze, Sarah	Special Issue Introduction: 1620, Interrupted.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 3-21
Grandjean, Katherine ; Schuetze, Sarah	Beyond 1620: A Forum on History and Memory in Early American Studies. (Forum)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	p. 157
Granger, Bruce	A Sweet Instruction: Franklin's Journalism as a Literary Apprenticeship by James A. Sappenfield. (Book Review)	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 204-205
Granger, Bruce	John Trumbull, Essayist	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 273-288
Granger, Bruce	The Private Franklin: The Man and His Family by Claude-Anne Lopez, Eugenia W. Herbert. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 344-345
Granger, Bruce	The Hudibrastic Poetry of Jacob Bailey	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 54-64
Granger, Bruce	Franklin of Philadelphia by Esmond Wright. (Book Review)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 275-276
Granger, Bruce	Becoming Benjamin Franklin: The Autobiography and the Life by Ormond Seavey. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 262-263
Granshaw, Michelle	Special Section: Performance Studies in the Early Americas. (Review essay)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 179-184
Grasso, Christopher	Print, poetry, and politics. John Trumbull and the transformation of public discourse in Revolutionary America.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 5-31
Grasso, Christopher	George Whitefield: Life, Context, and Legacy. Edited by Geordan Hammond and David Ceri Jones. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 486-491
Greene, David L.	New Light on Mary Rowlandson	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 24-38
Greene, James M.	Ethan Allen and Daniel Shays: Contrasting Models of Political Representation in the Early Republic.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 125-151
Greenfield, Bruce	The Idea of Discovery as a Source of Narrative Structure in Samuel Hearne's "Journey to the Northern Ocean"	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 189-209
Greenfield, Bruce	"Now Reader Read": The Literary Ambitions of Henry Kelsey, Hudson's Bay	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 31-58

	Company Clerk.				
Greenfield, Bruce Robert	Creating the Distance of Print: The Memoir of Peter Pond, Fur Trader.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 415-438
Griffin, Edward M.	The Sacred Game: Provincialism and Frontier Consciousness in American Literature, 1630-1860 by Albert J. Von Frank. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 110-112
Griffin, Edward M.	The American Puritan Elegy: A Literary and Cultural Study. By Jeffrey A. Hammond. (Book Review)	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 303-307
Griffin, Edward M.	A Singular Man Cotton Mather Reappraised. (Review essay)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 475-494
Griffin, Susan M.	Threshing Floors: A Response to Joanna Brooks.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 441-445
Griffith, John	The Columbiad and Greenfield Hill: History, Poetry, and Ideology in the Late Eighteenth Century	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 235-250
Griffith, John	Franklin for the Many and the Few. Benjamin Franklin's Autobiography: An Authoritative Text, Backgrounds, Criticism by J. A. Leo Lemay, P. M. Zall; The Canon of Benjamin Franklin, 1722-1776: New Attributions and Reconsiderations by J. A. Leo Lemay. (Review Essay)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 166-172
Griswold, Jerome	Early American Children's Literature: A Bibliographic Primer	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 119-126
Gruesz, Kirsten Silva ; Lazo, Rodrigo	The Spanish Americas: Introduction.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 641-664
Gruesz, Kirsten Silva ; Rojas, Martha Elena ; Stein, Jordan Alexander	The 2018 Richard Beale Davis Prize: Philip H. Round.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 293-295
Guggisberg, Hans R.	Religious Freedom and the History of the Christian World in Roger Williams' Thought.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 36-48
Guggisberg, Hans R.	New Wine in Old Skins: A Comparative View of Socio-Political Structures and Values Affecting the American Revolution by Erich Angermann, Marie-Luise Frings, Hermann Wellenreuther. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 203-205
Gura, Philip F.	Magnalia Christi Americana: Books I and II by Cotton Mather, Kenneth B. Murdock. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 219-220
Gura, Philip F.	The Unpublished Manuscripts of Edward Taylor. 3 vols. to date. Edited by Thomas M. and Virginia Davis. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 187-190
Gura, Philip F.	The Practice of Piety: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England by Charles Hambrick-Stowe. (Book Review)	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	p. 253
Gura, Philip F.	Saints & Revolutionaries: Essays on Early American History by David Hall, John M. Murrin, Thad W. Tate. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 303-304
Gura, Philip F.	The Weight of Elijah's Mantle: A New Anthology of American Puritan Writings. (Review Essay)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 156-163

Gura, Philip F.	Solomon Stoddard's Irreverent Way	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 1	pp. 29-43
Gura, Philip F.	God's Caress: The Psychology of Puritan Religious Experience by Charles Lloyd Cohen. (Book Review)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 177-181
Gura, Philip F.	John Who?: Captain John Smith and Early American Literature.The Complete Works of Captain John Smith (1580-1631) in Three Volumes by Philip L. Barbour, John Smith. (Review Essay)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 260-267
Gura, Philip F.	My Everett Emerson.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 3-5
Gura, Philip F.	Death's Histories: Mortal Remains: Death in Early America by Nancy Isenberg, Andrew Burstein; Killed Strangely: The Death of Rebecca Cornell by Elaine Forman Crane; I Should Be Extremely Happy in Your Company: A Novel of Lewis and Clark by Brian Hall. (Review Essay)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 147-166
Gura, Philip F.	American Primer: Religion in Early American Studies. A Republic of Mind and Spirit: A Cultural History of American Metaphysical Religion by Catherine L. Albanese; Theology in America: Christian Thought from the Age of the Puritans to the Civil War by E. Brooks Holifield; America's God: From Jonathan Edwards to Abraham Lincoln by Mark A. Noll. (Review essay)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 179-194
Guruswamy, Rosemary Fithia	Black Itinerants of the Gospel: The Narratives of John Jea and George White. Edited with an Introduction by Graham Russell Hodges. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 194-196
Guruswamy, Rosemary Fithia	Salem Story: Reading the Witch Trials of 1692. By Bernard Rosenthal. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 307-309
Guruswamy, Rosemary Fithian	Queer Theory and Publication Anxiety: The Case of the Early American Woman Writer. (The Round Table)	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 103-112
Gustafson, Sandra M.	The Plight of Feeling: Sympathy and Dissent in the Early American Novel. By Julia A. Stern. (Review)	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 119-121
Gustafson, Sandra M.	The Tucson Summit and the Promise of Comparative Colonial Studies.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 127-129
Gustafson, Sandra M.	[Introduction]. (Roundtable: Historicizing Race in Early American Studies)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 305-311
Gustafson, Sandra M.	Editor's Note: In Celebration and In Memorium	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 417-421
Gustafson, Sandra M.	The Cosmopolitan Origins of the American Self. (Symposium On The Puritan Origins Of The American Self)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 433-441
Gustafson, Sandra M.	Symposium on the English and Dutch in the Early Modern World Newberry Library. October 19, 2012. (Conference review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 523-525
Gustafson, Sandra M.	"Early American Literature" at 50.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 1-20
Gustafson, Sandra M.	Figuring Africa in Early America. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 827-829

	Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)				
Gustafson, Sandra M.	Afterword, and Farewell.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 835-838
Gustafson, Sandra M. ; Hutner, Gordon	Projecting Early American Literary Studies.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 211-216
Hagenbüchle, Roland	American Literature and the Nineteenth-Century Crisis in Epistemology: The Example of Charles Brockden Brown	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 121-151
Haims, Lynn	Of Indians and Irishmen: A Note on Brackenridge's Use of Sources For Satire in Modern Chivalry.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 88-92
Haims, Lynn	The Face of God: Puritan Iconography in Early American Poetry, Sermons, and Tombstone Carving	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 15-47
Hale, Alison Tracy	Teaching Texts in Early American Studies Liberties, Letters, and Lives The Many Voices of Early American Women. (Review essay)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 535-554
Hale, Matthew Rainbow	Selected Writings of Thomas Paine Edited by Ian Shapiro and Jane Calvert. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 524-526
Hales, John	The Landscape of Tragedy: Crèvecoeur's "Susquehanna"	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 39-63
Halevi, Sharon	"A Variety of Domestic Misfortunes": Writing the Dysfunctional Self in Early America	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 95-119
Hall, David D.	The American Pietism of Cotton Mather: Origins of American Evangelicalism by Richard F. Lovelace. (Book Review)	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 89-91
Hall, Louisa	The Influence of Anne Bradstreet's Innovative Errors.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 1-27
Hallock, Thomas	American Curiosity: Cultures of Natural History in the Colonial British Atlantic World by Susan Scott Parrish. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 201-205
Hallock, Thomas	Space, Time, and Purpose in Early American Texts: Starting from Igbo Landing. (Provocations)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 21-36
Hallock, Thomas	Timelines of American Literature ed. Cody Marrs and Christopher Hager eds. Johns Hopkins University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 240-245
Halsey, Katie	Libraries in the Atlantic World University of Liverpool and the Liverpool Athenaeum Liverpool, January 24–25, 2014. (Conference review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 835-839
Hamelman, Steve	The Romance of Real Life: Charles Brockden Brown and the Origins of American Culture. By Steven Watts. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 299-301
Hamilton, Kristie	An Assault on the Will: Republican Virtue and the City in Hannah Webster Foster's "The Coquette"	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 135-151
Hammond, Jeff ; Davis, Thomas M.	Edward Taylor: A Note on Visual Imagery	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 126-131

Hammond, Jeffrey A.	A Puritan "Ars Moriendi": Edward Taylor's Late Meditations on the Song of Songs	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 191-214
Hammond, Jeffrey A.	Ladders of Your Own: "The Day of Doom" and the Repudiation of "Carnal Reason"	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 42-67
Hammond, Jeffrey A.	Early American Latin Verse 1625-1825: An Anthology by Leo M. Kaiser. (Book Review)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 280-282
Hammond, Jeffrey A.	Where Are We Going, Where Have We Been?: Puritan Poetics Reconsidered. Puritan Poets and Poetics: Seventeenth-Century American Poetry in Theory and Practice by Peter White. (Review Essay)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 114-132
Hansen, Chadwick	Cotton Mather: The Young Life of the Lord's Remembrancer, 1663-1703 by David Levin. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 343-344
Hansen, Klaus P.	The Sentimental Novel and Its Feminist Critique	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 39-54
Hansford, Charles	To Sylvia: On Approach of Winter	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	p. 120
Hardy, Molly O'Hagan	Location, Location, Location: Archives and Place in Moments of Memorialization.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 173-182
Hardy, Molly O'Hagan	Print Technology in Scotland and America, 1740–1800 by Louis Kirk Mcauley. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 941-944
Harkey, Joseph H.	The "Don Quixote" of the Frontier: Brackenridge's "Modern Chivalry"	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 193-203
Harlan, David	A World of Double Visions and Second Thoughts: Jonathan Dickinson's "Display of God's Special Grace"	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 118-130
Harris, Jennifer	A Plea for Emigration. Mary Ann Shadd. Edited by Phanael Antwi. Calgary: Broadview Press, 2016. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 212-213
Harris, Jennifer	Offering Nothing: Phillis Hammond and "The Bitter Effects of Sin".	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 395-418
Harris, Sharon M.	Reappraising Benjamin Franklin: A Bicentennial Perspective. Edited by J. A. Leo Lemay. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 98-100
Harris, Sharon M.	Contemporary theories and early American literature. (The Round Table)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 183-189
Harris, Sharon M.	Whose past is it? Women writers in early America. (The Round Table)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 175-181
Harris, Sharon M.	Mercy Otis Warren. By Jeffrey H. Richards. (Review)	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 193-195
Harris, Sharon M.	Milcah Martha Moore's Book: A Commonplace Book from Revolutionary America. Edited by Catherine La Courreye Blecki and Karin A. Wulf. (Review)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 322-325
Harris, Sharon M.	Feminist Theories and Early American Studies. (The Round Table)	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 86-93

Harris, Sharon M.	Transnational Paradigms as Feminist Lenses. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies, Part 2)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	649-651
Hartigan-O'Connor, Ellen	Mahogany: The Costs of Luxury in Early America by Jennifer L. Anderson. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 509-513
Hartman, James D.	Providence tales and the Indian captivity narrative: Some transatlantic influences on colonial puritan discourse.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 66-81
Harvey, Eleanor Jones	Painters and Paintings in the Early American South by Carolyn J. Weekley. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 576-579
Harvey, Tamara	"Now Sisters... Impart Your Usefulness, and Force": Anne Bradstreet's Feminist Functionalism in "The Tenth Muse" (1650)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 5-28
Harvey, Tamara	Coming into Communion: Pastoral Dialogues in Colonial New England. By Laura Henigman. (Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 346-348
Harvey, Tamara	Feminist Theory in Seventeenth-Century America. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 411-416
Harvey, Tamara	Love in the Time of Revolution: Transatlantic Literary Radicalism and Historical Change, 1793–1818 by Andrew Cayton. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 242-246
Harvey, Tamara	Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz and the Gender Politics of Knowledge in Colonial Mexico. Stephanie Kirk. London: Routledge, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 255-258
Hawkins, Robert	The Black Avenger in Atlantic Culture by Grégory Pierrot. University of Georgia Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 877-882
Hay, John	The Limits of Recovery: The Failure of James Gates Percival.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 111-144
Hayes, Kevin J.	The Board of Trade's 'cruel sarcasm': A neglected Franklin source.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 171-176
Hayes, Kevin J.	How Thomas Jefferson Read the Qur'an	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 247-261
Haynes, April	How Did It Feel? Open Secrets about Sex and Race in Early America. (Review essay)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 157-177
Haynes, Carolyn	'A mark for them all to...hiss at' The formation of Methodist and Pequot Identity In the Conversion Narrative of William Apess.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	pp. 25-44
Hedges, William	Charles Brockden Brown and the Culture of Contradictions	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 107-142
Hedges, William L.	The Knickerbocker Tradition: Washington Irving's New York by Andrew B. Myers. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 339-340
Hedges, William L.	The Worlds of Washington Irving 1783-1859 by Andrew B. Myers. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 339-340
Hedges, William L.	Soundings: Some Early American Writers by Lewis Leary. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 113-115

Hedges, William L.	A Cultural History of the American Revolution by Kenneth Silverman. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 133-138
Hedges, William L.	Aaron Burr and the American Literary Imagination by Charles J. Nolan, Jr. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 283-284
Hedges, William L.	The Old World Yet: Writers and Writing in Post-Revolutionary America	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 3-18
Hedges, William L.	Charles Brockden Brown: An American Tale by Alan Axelrod. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 85-90
Hedges, William L.	Telling off the King: Jefferson's "Summary View" as American Fantasy	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 166-174
Heil, Jenny	Imperial Pedagogy: Susanna Rowson's Columbus for Young Ladies.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 623-648
Heimert, Alan	The Yale Edwards: The Works of Jonathan Edwards by Jonathan Edwards, Perry Miller, John E. Smith, Paul Ramsey, Clyde A. Holbrook, C. C. Goen, Stephen J. Stein, Wallace E. Anderson, Norman Pettit. (Review Essay).	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 256-270
Hellenbrand, Harold	Roads to Happiness: Rhetorical and Philosophical Design in Jefferson's "Notes on the State of Virginia"	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 3-23
Heller, Lee E.	Hannah W. Foster, <i>The Coquette</i> . Ed. Cathy N. Davidson. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986. (Review Essay: Conceiving the 'New' American Literature.)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 83-90
Heller, Lee E.	Susanna Rowson, <i>Charlotte Temple</i> . Ed. Cathy N. Davidson. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986. (Review Essay: Conceiving the 'New' American Literature.)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 83-90
Heller, Lee E.	Rebecca Rush, <i>Kelroy: A Novel</i> . Ed. Dana D. Nelson. Ed. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992. (Review Essay: Conceiving the 'New' American Literature.)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 83-90
Heller, Lee E.	Tabitha Gilman Tenney, <i>Female Quixotism</i> . Ed. Jean Nienkampp. and Andrea Collins. New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992. (Review Essay: Conceiving the 'New' American Literature.)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 83-90
Heller, Mike	From Peace to Freedom: Quaker Rhetoric and the Birth of American Antislavery, 1657–1761 by Brycchan Carey. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 775-780
Henderson, Desirée	The Imperfect Dead: Mourning Women in Eighteenth-Century Oratory and Fiction.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 487-509
Henigman, Laura	Book Notes	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 308-309
Henigman, Laura	The Book-Peddling Parson: An Account of the Life and Works of Mason Locke Weems, Patriot, Pitchman, Author and Purveyor of Morality to the Citizenry of the Early United States of America by Mason Locke Weems, Lewis Leary. (Book Review)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 79-81

Henigman, Laura	Book Notes	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 83-84
Henigman, Laura	Book Notes	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 178-179
Henwood, Dawn	Mary Rowlandson and the Psalms: The Textuality of Survival	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 169-186
Herrmann, Rachel B.	Southern Provisions: The Creation and Revival of a Cuisine. David S. Shields. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2015. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 259-262
Hesford, Walter	The Complete Works of Washington Irving: Letters, Volume II, 1823-1838 by Washington Irving, Ralph M. Aderman, Herbert L. Kleinfield, Jenifer S. Banks. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 93-95
Hesford, Walter	Do You Know the Author?: The Question of Authorship in "Wieland"	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 239-248
Hewitt, Elizabeth	Periodical Literature in Eighteenth-Century America by Mark L. Kamrath, Sharon M. Harris. (Review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 574-577
Hickman, Jared	Globalization and the Gods, or the Political Theology of "Race."	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 145-182
Hildebrand, Anne	Anne Bradstreet's Quaternions and "Contemplations"	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 117-125
Hill, Damaris B.	Formed>in. (Inventions)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 325-327
Hill, John E.	Papers of John Adams, Volume 18, December, 1785–January, 1787 Edited by Gregg L. Lint, Sara Martin, C. James Taylor, Sara Georgini, Hobson Woodward, Sara B. Sikes, and Amanda M. Norton Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 2016. (Special Review: Early Americanist Textual Scholarship (Post-)Revolutionary Papers)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 754-758
Hillard, Tom J.	Kolodny and Hawthorne, Thirty-five Years Later The Blithedale Romance, by Nathaniel Hawthorne. Introduction by Annette Kolodny. New York: Penguin, 1983. (Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 891-895
Hilliker, Robert	Engendering Identity: The Discourse of Familial Education in Anne Bradstreet and Marie de l'Incarnation.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 435-470
Hiltner, Judith	She Bled in Secret: Deborah Sampson, Herman Mann and "The Female Review".	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 190-220
Hiltner, Judith R.	Later Freneau Poems in the New Brunswick "Fredonian"	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 72-79
Hinds, Elizabeth Jane	The Apparition in the Glass. Charles Brockden Brown's American Gothic. By Bill Christophersen. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 302-303
Hinds, Elizabeth Jane	Charles Brockden Brown's revenge tragedy. Edgar Huntly and the uses of property.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 51-70
Hinds, Janie	Deb's Dogs: Animals, Indians, and Postcolonial Desire in Charles Brockden	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 323-354

	Brown's Edgar Huntly				
Hinds, Janie	Dr. Rush and Mr. Peale: The Figure of the Animal in Late Eighteenth-Century Medical Discourse.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 641-670
Hobson, Robert W.	Voices of Carwin and Other Mysteries in Charles Brockden Brown's "Wieland"	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 307-309
Hodgson, Lucia	Infant Muse. Phillis Wheatley and the Revolutionary Rhetoric of Childhood	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 663-682
Hodgson, Lucia	Phillis Wheatley's Miltonic Poetics Paula Loscocco New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2014. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 505-510
Hoffman, Daniel	Freneau (For Lewis Leary)	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 305-306
Holbo, Christine	Imagination, commerce, and the politics of associationism in Crèvecoeur's "Letters from an American farmer".	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 20-65
Holland, David	Inventing Eden: Primitivism, Millennialism, and the Making of New England. Zachary McLeod Hutchins. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 726-731
Holmes, John R.	Charles Brockden Brown's earliest letter.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 71-77
Holmes, John R. ; Saeger, Edwin J.	Charles Brockden Brown and the "Laura-Petrarch" Letters	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 183-186
Holt, Keri	"All Parts of the Union I Considered My Home": The Federal Imagination of "The Algerine Captive."	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 481-515
Holt, Keri	The Bookrunner: A History of Inter-American Relations—Print, Politics, and Commerce in the United States and Mexico, 1800–1830 by Nancy Vogeley. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 504-510
Holt, Keri	Frontier Country: The Politics of War in Early Pennsylvania. Patrick Spero. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 262-267
Homestead, Melissa J. ; Hansen, Camryn	Susanna Rowson's Transatlantic Career.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 619-654
Hopwood, Elizabeth	Beyond Sweetness: New Histories of Sugar in the Early Atlantic World John Carter Brown Library, Brown University Providence, Rhode Island, October 24–25, 2013 (Conference review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 611-615
Hovey, Kenneth Alan	The Theology of History in Of Plymouth Plantation and Its Predecessors.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 47-66
Hsieh, Wayne Wei-Siang	Preparing for War: The Emergence of the Modern U.S. Army, 1815–1917. J. P. Clark. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2017. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 599-602
Hsu, Hsuan L.	Democratic Expansionism in "Memoirs of Carwin".	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 2	pp. 137-156
Huddleston, Eugene L.	Thomas Jefferson by William K. Bottorff. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 89-91

Hudgins, Carter C.	The Chesapeake House: Architectural Investigations by Colonial Williamsburg. Edited by Cary Carson and Carl R. Lounsbury. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 580-582
Hughes, Cornelia	Banished: Common Law and the Rhetoric of Social Exclusion in Early New England by Nan Goodman. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 230-232
Hughes, Rowland	Remember Lafitte!: Piracy and the Incorporation of Louisiana in The Memoirs of Lafitte (1826).	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 715-751
Hunt, Helen	Freaks of Fancy: Queer Temporality and Pleasures of Power Play in Female Quixotism.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 477-510
Hunt, Helen	Readex America's Historical Imprints: Early American Imprints Series I: Evans (1639–1800). Supplement from the American Antiquarian Society. (Resources for Early American Studies)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 923-926
Hunt, Helen	Readex America's Historical Imprints: Early American Imprints Series I: Evans (1639–1800). Supplement from the Library Company of Philadelphia. (Resources for Early American Studies)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 923-926
Hunter, Christopher	Franklin Today. The Unfinished Life of Benjamin Franklin by Douglas Anderson; The Cambridge Companion to Benjamin Franklin by Carla Mulford; Benjamin Franklin's Autobiography by Joyce Chaplin; The Making of a Patriot: Benjamin Franklin at the Cockpit by Sheila L. Skemp. (Review essay)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 473-491
Hunter, Christopher A.	William Smith's Catonian Loyalty, Race, and the Politics of Language.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 531-558
Hurst, C. Michael	Reinventing Patriarchy: Washington Irving and the Autoerotics of the American Imaginary.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 649-678
Hutchins, Zach	Female Piety and the Invention of American Puritanism. Bryce Traister. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 602-606
Hutchins, Zach	The "Raping Numbers" of Bradstreet's Admirers: Petrarchan Verse and Sexual Violence in Colonial Massachusetts.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 623-649
Hutchins, Zachary	Edwards and Eve: Finding Feminist Strains in the Great Awakening's Patriarch.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 671-686
Hutchins, Zachary	Who Reads an Early American Sermon?. (Review essay)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 517-532
Hutchinson, Elizabeth	The Materiality of Color: The Production, Circulation, and Application of Dyes and Pigments, 1400–1800 Edited by Andrea Feeser, Maureen Daly Goggin, and Beth Fowkes Tobin. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 567-571

Hyman, Aaron M. ; Leibsohn, Dana	Washing the Archive.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 419-444
Iannini, Christopher	A Most Amazing Scene of Wonders: Electricity and Enlightenment in Early America by James Delbourgo. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 218-223
Imbarrato, Susan	Navigating Rivers and Opening Territories. Introduction to “The Travel Diary of Elizabeth House Trist: Philadelphia to Natchez, 1783–84”. Annette Kolodny. In Journeys in New Worlds: Early American Women’s Narratives, 183–200. Edited by William L. Andrews. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1990. (Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 897-901
Imbarrato, Susan C.	Charting Early American Travel: Mobility, Mapping, and Identity. (Review essay)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 467-486
Insko, Jeffrey	Diedrich Knickerbocker, Regular Bred Historian.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 605-641
Irvin, William J.	Typology and Early American Literature by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book review)	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 83-87
Irvin, William J.	Allegory and Typology 'Imbrace and Greet': Anne Bradstreet's 'Contemplations.'	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 30-46
Irving, Donald C.	The Old and New World Romanticism of Washington Irving by Stanley Brodwin. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 326-327
Irving, Sarah	Public Knowledge, Natural Philosophy, and the Eighteenth-Century Republic of Letters.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 67-88
Isani, Mukhtar Ali	Edward Taylor and Ovid's Art of Love: The Text of a Newly-Discovered Manuscript.	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 67-74
Isani, Mukhtar Ali	Early Versions of Some Works of Phillis Wheatley	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 149-155
Isani, Mukhtar Ali	The Methodist Connection: New Variants of Some Phillis Wheatley Poems	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 108-113
Ito, Akiyo	Olaudah Equiano & the New York Artisans: The first American edition of the interesting narrative of the life of Olaudah Equiano, or Gustavus Vassa, the African.	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 82-101
Jackson, Leon	Jedidiah Morse and the Transformation of Print Culture in New England, 1784-1826.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 2-31
Jackson, Leon	Literary Federalism in the Age of Jefferson: Joseph Dennie and The Port folio, 1801-1811. By William C. Dowling. (Review)	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 313-315
Jaffe, Irma B.	Contemporary Words and Pictures: Drawings (1782-1810) by John Trumbull	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 31-51
Jaffee, David	Beyond the Atlantic Visual and Material Culture Studies of Early America. (Review essay)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 125-139
Jalalzai, Zubeda	Colonial Transformations: The Cultural Production of the New Atlantic	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 325-328

	World, 1580-1640 by Rebecca Ann Bach. (Book Review)				
Jaros, Peter	Personating Stephen Burroughs: The Apparitions of a Public Specter.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	569-603
Jaros, Peter	Writing the Rebellion: Loyalists and the Literature of Politics in British America by Philip Gould. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 596-602
Jarrett, Gene Andrew	"To Refute Mr. Jefferson's Arguments Respecting Us": Thomas Jefferson, David Walker, and the Politics of Early African American Literature.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 291-318
Jarrett, Gene Andrew	The Practice of Citizenship: Black Politics and Print Culture in the Early United States. Derrick R. Spires. University of Pennsylvania Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 520-522
Jay B. Hubbell	Our Friend Lewis Leary	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 214-219
Jedrey, Christopher M.	Puritans and Adventurers: Change and Persistence in Early America by T. H. Breen. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 287-288
Jennings, Francis	American Holocaust: Columbus and the Conquest of the New World. By David E. Stannard. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 305-307
John, Richard R.	Literature Incorporated: The Cultural Unconscious of the Business Corporation, 1650–1850. John O'Brien. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 491-496
Johnson, Christopher D.	A Spiritual Pilgrimage through a Desire Universe.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 117-127
Johnson, Parker H.	Humiliation Followed by Deliverance: Metaphor and Plot in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia"	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 237-246
Johnson, Paul David	Jonathan Edwards's "Sweet Conjunction"	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 270-281
Jones, Christopher W.	Praying upon truth. The Memoirs of Stephen Burroughs and the picaresque.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 32-50
Jones, Douglas A., Jr.	Early Black American Writing and the Making of a Literature. (Review essay)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 553-569
Jones, Douglas A., Jr.	Slave Evangelicalism, Shouting, and the Beginning of African American Writing.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 69-95
Jones, Douglas A., Jr.	Fugitive Science: Empiricism and Freedom in Early African American Culture. Britt Rusert. New York: New York University Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 252-257
Jones, Jesse C.	A Note on the Number of Edward Taylor's "Preparatory Meditations"	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 81-82
Jones, Phyllis	Biblical Rhetoric and the Pulpit Literature of Early New England	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 245-258
Jones, Phyllis M.	Puritan's Progress: The Story of the Soul's Salvation in the Early New England Sermons	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 14-28
Jordan, Cynthia S.	On Rereading "Wieland:" "The Folly of Precipitate Conclusions"	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 154-174

Jordan, Cynthia S.	Revolution and the Word: The Rise of the Novel in America by Cathy N. Davidson. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 73-75
Jordan, Cynthia S. ; Hedges, William L. ; Breitwieser, Mitchell	The Richard Beale Davis Prize for 1989	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	p. 95
Julie Richter	The Borderland of Fear: Vincennes, Prophetstown, and the Invasion of the Miami Homeland. Patrick Bottiger. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 620-624
Junkerman, Nicholas	"Confined unto a Low Chair" Reading the Particulars of Disability in Cotton Mather's Miracle Narratives	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 53-78
Kagle, Steven E.	American Diaries: An Annotated Bibliography Volume I: Diaries Written from 1492 to 1844 by Laura Arksey, Nancy Pries, Marcia Reed. (Book Review)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 174-177
Kagle, Steven E.	The Journal of Esther Edwards Burr 1744-1757 by Carol F. Karlsen, Laurie Crumpacker, Esther Edwards Burr. (Book Review)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 174-177
Kaiser, Leo M.	Three Hymns Attributed to George Moxon	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 104-110
Kaiser, Leo M.	On the Latin Verse Passages in Cotton Mather's "Magnalia Christi Americana"	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 301-306
Kaiser, Leo M.	On Sewall's Diary	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	p. 279
Kaiser, Leo M.	On Mather's "The Christian Philosopher"	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	p. 280
Kaiser, Leo M.	Six Notes	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 294-298
Kaiser, Leo M.	Some Remarks on the Text of "The Simple Cobler of Aggawam"	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 302-304
Kaiser, Leo M.	On the Epitaph of Thomas Shepard II and a Corrigendum in Jantz	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 316-317
Kaiser, Leo M.	An Aspect of Hugh Henry Brackenridge's Classicism	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 260-270
Kallich, Martin	London Poets and the American Revolution by James C. Gaston. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 95-96
Kamrath, Mark	"Eyes Wide Shut" and the Cultural Poetics of Eighteenth-Century Periodical Literature. (Roundtable)	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 497-536
Kamrath, Mark	"Republican Virtue" and the American Eve; Or, Class(ical) Constructions of Female "Boldness" and Political Liberty: The American Aeneas: Classical Origins of the American Self by John C. Shields; These Fiery Frenchified Dames: Women and Political Culture in Early National Philadelphia by Susan Branson. (Review essay)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 139-152
Kamrath, Mark L.	Romances of the Republic: Women, the family, and violence in the	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 270-272

	Literature of the Early American Nation. By Shirley Samuels. (Review)				
Kamrath, Mark L.	Validating Bachelorhood: Audience, Patriarchy, and Charles Brockden Brown's Editorship of the Monthly Magazine and American Review by Scott Slawinski. (Review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 577-583
Kane, Maeve	New World Courtships: Transatlantic Alternatives to Companionate Marriage. Melissa M. Adams-Campbell. Hanover, NH: Dartmouth College Press, 2015. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 731-735
Kanellos, Nicolás	José Alvarez de Toledo y Dubois and the Origins of Hispanic Publishing in the Early American Republic.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 83-100
Kantrow, Alan	Inventing America: Jefferson's Declaration of Independence by Garry Wills. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 350-351
Kaplan, Catherine	Elihu Hubbard Smith's "The Institutions of the Republic of Utopia". (Document)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 294-336
Kaplan, Catherine	Theft and Counter-Theft: Joseph Plumb Martin's Revolutionary War.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 515-534
Kassabaum, Megan C.	Clues to Lower Mississippi Valley Histories: Language, Archaeology, and Ethnography by David V. Kaufman. University of Nebraska Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 883-887
Kasson, Joy S.	Sensational Designs: The Cultural Work of American Fiction, 1790-1860 by Jane Tompkins. (Book Review)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 181-182
Kaufmann, Michael W.	Post-secular Puritans: Recent Retrials of Anne Hutchinson.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 31-59
Kazanjan, David	"When They Come Here They Feal so Free": Race and Early American Studies. (Roundtable: Historicizing Race in Early American Studies)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 329-337
Keetley, Dawn	Homicidal Envy: The Case of Richard Henry Dana, Sr.'s, "Paul Felton."	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 273-304
Kehler, Joel R.	Physiology and Metaphor in Edward Taylor's "Meditation. Can. 1.3"	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 315-320
Keller, Dean H.	Charles Brockden Brown: A Reference Guide by Patricia L. Parker. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	p. 91
Keller, Karl	Major Writers of Early American Literature by Everett Emerson. (Book review)	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 80-83
Keller, Karl	A Modern Version of Edward Taylor	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 321-324
Keller, Karl	Cotton Mather by Babette M. Levy. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 86-87
Keller, Karl	The Loose, Large Principles of Solomon Stoddard	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 27-41
Kelleter, Frank	Ethnic Self-Dramatization and Technologies of Travel in The Interesting	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 67-84

	Narrative of the Life of Olaudah Equiano, or Gustavus Vassa, the African, Written by Himself (1789).				
Kelly, Catherine E.	Art in a Season of Revolution: Painters, Artisans, and Patrons in Early America by Margaretta M. Lovell. (Review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 583-587
Kemp, Anthony	The negation of the past and the creation of American radicalism. (The Round Table)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 182-187
Kendall, Ritchie	The Interpretation of Material Shapes in Puritanism: A Study of Rhetoric, Prejudice, and Violence by Ann Kibbey. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 221-223
Kennedy, Jennifer T.	Death Effects: Revisiting the Conceit of Franklin's Memoir.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 201-234
Keyes, Carl Robert	Masculinity, Power, and Political Activity in Early America: Passion Is the Gale: Emotion, Power, and the Coming of the American Revolution by Nicole Eustace; New Men: Manliness in Early America by Thomas A. Foster; Men of Letters in the Early Republic: Cultivating Forums of Citizenship by Catherine O'donnell Kaplan; Citizen Bachelors: Manhood and the Creation of the United States by John Gilbert Mccurdy. (Review essay)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 213-230
Kibler Jr., James E.	George Milligen, Colonial Carolina Elegist.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 101-116
Kidd, Thomas S.	The Edwards at 300 Symposium and the Future of Jonathan Edwards Studies. (Conference Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 405-407
Kilburn, Helen ; Morales, Melissa	Transatlantic Conversations: New and Emerging Approaches to Early American Studies by Obama Institute for Transnational American Studies, Society of Early Americanists. (Conference review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 865-872
Kilgore, John Mac	The Citizen Poets of Boston: A Collection of Forgotten Poems, 1789–1820 Edited by Paul Lewis Hanover, NH: University Press of New England, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 231-235
Kilgore, John Mac	John Lithgows Real Utopia and the Anticapitalist Romance of the Early Republic.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 97-133
Kilgore, John Mac.	Rites of Dissent: Literatures of Enthusiasm and the American Revolution.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 367-398
Kimnach, Wilson H.	Jonathan Edwards' Sermon Mill	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 167-178
King, Wilma	Finding Charity's Folk: Enslaved and Free Black Women in Maryland Jessica Millward Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 236-240
Kirk, Stephanie	Sins against Nature: Sex and Archives in Colonial New Spain. Zeb Tortorici. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2018. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 842-847
Kirk, Stephanie; Rivett, Sarah.	Religious Transformations in the Early Modern Americas.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 61-91

Klein, Lauren F.	Dinner-Table Bargains. Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, and the Senses of Taste	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 403-433
Klein, Lauren F.	Speculative Aesthetics. (Comments)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 437-445
Klein, Martin	Undercurrents of Power: Aquatic Culture in the African Diaspora. Kevin Dawson. University of Pennsylvania Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 523-526
Klein, Sabine	Shires and Sachems: Languages of Political Theory in Dutch and English Narratives of Contact.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 535-555
Klimasmith, Betsy	Kelroy's Parlor Games.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 467-497
Kloepfer, Deborah Kelly	Cotton Mather's "Dora": The Case of History of Mercy Short.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 3-38
Klotz, Sarah	Pictograph as Epitaph: Reading Algonquian Pictography in the Removal Period.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 177-207
Knight, Janice	The Hidden Balance: Religion and the Social Theories of Charles Chauncy and Jonathan Mayhew by John Corrigan. (Book Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 86-88
Knight, Janice	Telling It Slant: The Testimony of Mercy Short.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 39-69
Knight, Kolby	Religious Transformations in the Early Modern Americas. Edited by Stephanie Kirk and Sara Rivett. (Book Review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 219-225
Koch, Philippa	Cast Down: Abjection in America, 1700–1850. Mark J. Miller. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 257-262
Koenigs, Thomas	Nothing but Fiction. Modern Chivalry, Fictionality, and the Political Public Sphere in the Early Republic	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 301-330
Koenigs, Thomas	Literature, American Style: The Originality of Imitation in the Early Republic. Ezra Tawil. University of Pennsylvania Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 245-250
Kolodny, Annette	Narratives of North American Indian Captivities by Wilcomb E. Washburn. (Review Essay)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 228-235
Kolodny, Annette	The North American Indian Captivity, Essay and Bibliography by Wilcomb E. Washburn, John Aubrey. (Review Essay)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 228-235
Kolodny, Annette	American Incarnation: The Individual, the Nation, and the Continent by Myra Jehlen. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 144-146
Kolodny, Annette	Symposium: A Personal Retrospective Response.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 921-951
Kopacz, Paula	To Finish What's Begun: Anne Bradstreet's Last Words	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 175-187
Kopec, Andrew	Irving, Ruin, and Risk.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 709-735
Korobkin, Laura H.	"Can Your Volatile Daughter Ever Acquire Your Wisdom?": Luxury and False	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 79-107

	Ideas in "The Coquette."				
Kramer, Michael	Richard Mather. B. R. Burg. (Book Review)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 292-293
Kramer, Michael P.	Representative Words: Politics, Literature, and the American Language, 1776-1865. By Thomas Gustafson. (Review)	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 282-284
Krause, Sydney J.	Ormond: How Rapidly and How Well "Composed, Arranged and Delivered"	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 238-249
Krause, Sydney J.	Charles Brockden Brown and the Philadelphia Germans.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 85-119
Krause, Sydney J. ; Reid, S. W. ; Tilton, Eleanor	Correspondence	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 180-189
Kribbs, Jayne K.	Early Puritan Writers: A Reference Guide: William Bradford, John Cotton, Thomas Hooker, Edward Johnson, Richard Mather, Thomas Shepard by Edward J. Gallagher, Thomas Werge. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 207-213
Kribbs, Jayne K.	John and William Bartram, William Byrd II and St. Jean de Crevecoeur: A Reference Guide by Rose Marie Cutting. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 207-213
Kribbs, Jayne K.	Washington Irving: A Reference Guide by Haskell Springer. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 207-213
Krise, Thomas W.	True Novel, False History: Robert Robertson's Ventriloquized Ex-Slave in "The Speech of Mr John Talbot Campo-Bell" (1736). (The Round Table)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 152-164
Krise, Thomas W.	The Cultural Politics of Sugar: Caribbean Slavery and Narratives of Colonialism by Keith A. Sandiford. (Book Review)	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 554-557
Krise, Thomas W.	Mastery, Tyranny, and Desire: Thomas Thistlewood and His Slaves in the Anglo-Jamaican World by Trevor Burnard. (Book Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 202-205
Kritzer, Amelia Howe	Playing with Republican Motherhood: Self-Representation in Plays by Susanna Haswell Rowson and Judith Sargent Murray	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 150-166
Kropf, C. R.	Colonial Satire and the Law	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 234-242
Kropf, C. R.	Richard Lewis's "Food for Criticks" as Aesthetic Statement	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 205-216
Kropf, Carl R.	The Nationalistic Criticism of Early American Literature	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 17-30
Krupat, Arnold	American histories, Native American narratives. (The Round Table)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 165-174
Kulungian, Harold	The Aestheticism of Crèvecoeur's American Farmer	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 197-201
Kushen, Betty	Three Earliest Published Lives of Benjamin Franklin, 1790-93: The "Autobiography" and Its Continuations	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 39-52
Kutchen, Larry	The "Vulgar Thread of the Canvas": Revolution and the Picturesque in Ann Eliza Bleecker, Crèvecoeur, and Charles Brockden Brown.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 395-425
Kutchen, Larry F.	Joel Barlow's Columbiad: A Bicentennial Reading by Steven Blakemore.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 438-442

	(Book Review)				
Kyle, Carol A.	That Poet Freneau: A Study of the Imagistic Success of "The Pictures of Columbus"	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 62-70
Lafauci , Lauren E.	Encountering Early American Environments. (Review essay)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 461-476
Lafleur, Greta	"Defective in One of the Principle Parts of Virility". Impotence, Generation, and Defining Disability in Early North America	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 79-107
LaFleur, Greta L.	Precipitous Sensations: Herman Mann's "The Female Review" (1797), Botanical Sexuality, and the Challenge of Queer Historiography.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 93-123
Lake, Christina Bieber	Ties That Bound: Founding First Ladies and Slaves. Marie Jenkins Schwartz. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 542-545
Lalla, Barbara	Crossing the Line: Early Creole Novels and Anglophone Caribbean Culture in the Age of Emancipation. Candace Ward. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2017. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 988-992
Lang, Amy Schragar	Faith in Fiction: The Emergence of Religious Literature in America by David S. Reynolds. (Book Review)	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 91-92
Langley, April	Black Puritan, Black Republican: The Life and Thought of Lemuel Haynes, 1753-1833 by John Saillant. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 385-392
Larkin, Edward	Inventing an American Public: Thomas Paine, the "Pennsylvania Magazine," and American Revolutionary Political Discourse.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 250-276
Larkin, Edward	Seeing Through Language: Narrative, Portraiture, and Character in Peter Oliver's "The Origin & Progress of the American Rebellion".	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 427-454
Larkin, Edward	The Consent of the Governed: The Lockean Legacy in Early American Culture. By Gillian Brown. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 170-173
Larkin, Edward	James Fenimore Cooper: The Early Years by Wayne Franklin. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 227-232
Larkin, Edward	Exceptionalism, Agency, and the Misunderstood Origins of American Culture: Against Self-Reliance: The Arts of Dependence in the Early United States. William Huntting Howell. (Review essay)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 191-200
Larry F. Kutchen	The Neo-Turnerian Frontier. From the Fallen Tree: Frontier Narratives, Environmental Politics, and the Roots of a National Pastoral, 1749–1826 by Thomas Hallock. (Review Essay)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 163-171
Larson, David M.	Franklin on the Nature of Man and the Possibility of Virtue	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 111-120
Laurence, David	Jonathan Edwards, John Locke, and the Canon of Experience	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 107-123
Laurence, David	Moral Philosophy at Seventeenth-Century Harvard: A Discipline in Transition	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 187-214

	by Norman Fiering. (Review Essay: Moral Philosophy and New England Literary History: Reflections on Norman Fiering)				
Laurence, David	Jonathan Edwards's Moral Thought and Its British Context by Norman Fiering. (Review Essay: Moral Philosophy and New England Literary History: Reflections on Norman Fiering)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 187-214
Lawrence, Keith	Zuriel Waterman and the "Robert Young Broadships": Intertextual Male Democracy in New England, 1780	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 135-168
Lawrimore, David	Conflict Management. Jeremy Belknap's Committed Literature	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 359-384
Lawrimore, David	Network, Book, Page: Compacting Early American Book History. (Review Essay)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 801-819
Leader, Jennifer L.	"In Love with the Image": Transitive Being and Typological Desire in Jonathan Edwards.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 153-181
Leary, Lewis	Literature in New York, 1775	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 4-21
Leary, Lewis	The Dream Visions of Philip Freneau	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 156-182
Leary, Lewis	The "Friends" of James Allen, or, How Partial Truth Is No Truth at All	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 165-171
Leary, Lewis	The Genius of John Neal: Selections from His Writings by Benjamin Lease, Hans-Joachim Lang. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	p. 196
Leary, Lewis	Poetry as Payment: Jeremy Belknap	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 161-164
Leary, Lewis	William Charles White: "The American Garrick" a Footnote to the History of Early American Drama	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 84-94
Leary, Lewis	George Richards: "The Best Poet America Ever Produced"	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 131-155
Leavelle, Tracy Neal	The Indian Great Awakening: Religion and the Shaping of Native Cultures in Early America by Linford D. Fisher. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 247-249
Ledoux, Ellen Malenas	Gothic Subjects: The Transformation of Individualism in American Fiction, 1790–1861 by Siân Silyn Roberts. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 612-616
Lee, Heidi Oberholtzer	A Revolution in Eating: How the Quest for Food Shaped America by James E. McWilliams. (Review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 587-592
Lee, Heidi Oberholtzer	Eating in Eden: Food and American Utopias by Etta M. Madden, Martha L. Finch. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 632-636
Lee, Heidi Oberholtzer	The Early American Table: Food and Society in the New World by Trudy Eden. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	pp. 685-691
Lee, Kun Jong	Pauline Typology in Cabeza De Vaca's "Naufragios".	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 3	pp. 241-262

Leer, David M. Van	The Analysis of Motives: Early American Psychology and Fiction. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 204-206
Leeuwen, Evert Jan van	The Oxford Handbook of Charles Brockden Brown. Philip Barnard, Hilary Emmett, and Stephen Shapiro, eds. Oxford University Press, 2019. (Resources for Early American Studies)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 565-570
Lehman, Forrest K.	Settled Place, Contested Past: Reconciling George Percy's "A Trewe Relacyon" with John Smith's "Generall Historie."	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 235-261
Leibman, Laura	From Holy Land to New England Canaan: Rabbi Haim Carigal and Sephardic Itinerant Preaching in the Eighteenth Century.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 71-93
Leibman, Laura Arnold	Early Caribbean Society Symposium Kingston University Kingston on the Thames, July 21, 2014. (Conference review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 632-634
Lelos, Ingrid	The Sufferings of a "Captive Maid": Jane Fenn Hoskens and the Quaker Reformation.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	517-539
Lemay, J. A Leo ; Baum, Rosalie M.	Richard Beale Davis Prize for 1994. (Review)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 92-92
Lemay, J. A. Leo	Review Essay: Recent Bibliographies in Early American Literature	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 66-77
Lemay, J. A. Leo	Bibliotheca Americana: Catalogue of the John Carter Brown Library in Brown University: Books Printed 1675-1700. (Book Review)	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 203-204
Lemay, J. A. Leo	Bibliotheca Americana... Short-Title List of Additions: Books Printed 1471-1700. (Book Review)	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 203-204
Lemay, J. A. Leo	Benjamin Franklin and the Zealous Presbyterians by Melvin H. Buxbaum. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 222-226
Lemay, J. A. Leo	Violence and Culture in the Antebellum South by Dickson D. Bruce Jr. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 198-199
Lemay, J. A. Leo	The Contexts and Themes of "The Hasty-Pudding"	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 3-23
Lemay, J. A. Leo	American Writers before 1800: A Biographical and Critical Reference Guide by James A. Levernier, Douglas R. Wilmes. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 215-217
Lemay, J. A. Leo	The Papers of Benjamin Franklin. Volume 25: October 1, 1777, through February 28, 1778 by Benjamin Franklin, William B. Willcox, Douglas M. Arnold, Dorothy W. Bridgwater, Jonathan R. Dull, Claude A. Lopez, Catherine M. Prelinger, Ellen R. Cohn. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 327-329
Lemay, J. A. Leo	The Newspaper Verse of Philip Freneau: An Edition and Bibliographical Survey by Judith R. Hiltner. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 101-104
Leonard, Lynnette G.	Lydia Sigourney: Critical Essays and Cultural Views. Edited by Mary Louise Kete and Elizabeth Petrino. College Park: University of Maryland Press,	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 545-550

	2018. (Book review)				
Letter, Joseph J.	Reincarnating Samuel Woodworth: Native American Prophets, the Nation, and the War of 1812.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 687-713
Letter, Joseph J.	Charles Brockden Brown's Lazaretto Chronotope Series. Secret History and "The Man at Home"	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 711-735
Leverenz, David	American Patriots and the Rituals of Revolution by Peter Shaw. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 285-287
Levernier, James A.	Phillis Wheatley and the New England Clergy	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 21-38
Levin, David	When Did Cotton Mather See the Angel?	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 271-275
Levin, David	Entertaining Satan: Witchcraft and the Culture of Early New England by John Putnam Demos. (Review Essays: The Form and Sources of Cultural History)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 95-101
Levin, David	The Province of Historical Criticism: Historical Fact in Hawthorne and Colacurcio. (Review Essay)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 164-172
Levine, Robert S.	Villainy and the Fear of Conspiracy in Charles Brockden Brown's "Ormond"	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 124-140
Levine, Robert S.	The Coincidental Art of Charles Brockden Brown by Norman S. Grabo; Critical Essays on Charles Brockden Brown by Bernard Rosenthal. (Book Review)	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 92-94
Levine, Robert S.	Slavery, Race, and American Literary Genealogies. (Review Essay)	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 89-113
Levine, Robert S.	Constellating Associations: Jay Fliegelman and the Critical Method.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 145-151
Levine, Robert S.	Introduction: New Essays on "Race," Writing, and Representation in Early America.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 199-205
Lewis, Janette Seaton	A Turn of Thinking: The Long Shadow of the "Spectator" on Franklin's "Autobiography"	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 268-277
Lewis, Paul	Charles Brockden Brown and the gendered canon of early American fiction.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 167-188
Lewis, Paul	Selected Writings of Judith Sargent Murray. Ed. Sharon M. Harris. (Review)	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 274-278
Lewis, Paul	Attaining Masculinity: Charles Brockden Brown and Woman Warriors of the 1790s.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 37-55
Lewis, Paul	Waiting to Be Found: The Citizen Poets of Philadelphia and New York.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 679-690
Lewis, Paul	Teaching the Terrible; or, Taking William Charles White's Orlando; or, Parental Persecution, a Tragedy, to School. (Provocations)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 621-632
Lindholdt, Paul	Poems. (Inventions)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 615-619

Lindman, Janet Moore	Bodies in Contact: Rethinking Colonial Encounters in World History by Tony Ballantyne, Antoinette Burton. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 621-625
Lingold, Mary Caton	Peculiar Animations: Listening to Afro-Atlantic Music in Caribbean Travel Narratives.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 623-650
Lipman, Andrew	In Search of First Contact: The Vikings of Vinland, the Peoples of the Dawnland, and the Anglo-American Anxiety of Discovery by Annette Kolodny. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 780-783
Littlefield, Melissa	A Response to Susan Scott Parrish.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 275-279
Loewinsohn, Ron	Jonathan Edwards' Opticks: Images and Metaphors of Light in Some of His Major Works	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 21-32
Lofaro, Michael A.	The Long Hunter: A New Life of Daniel Boone by Lawrence Elliott. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 349-350
Logan, Lisa	Mary Rowlandson's captivity and the `place' of the woman subject.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 255-277
Logan, Lisa M.	Bodies in Space: Reading Gender and Race in Context Subject Matter: Technology, the Body, and Science on the Anglo-American Frontier, 1500-1676 by Joyce E. Chaplin; Sexual Revolution in Early America by Richard Godbeer. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 521-526
Logan, Lisa M.	The Importance of Women to Early American Study: A Social Justice Perspective. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies, Part 2)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	641-648
Logan, Lisa M.	Reconsidering the Place of Women in Transatlantic Quaker Studies. (Review Essay)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 821-834
Longmore, Paul K.	"They. .. Speak Better English Than the English Do": Colonialism and the Origins of National Linguistic Standardization in America.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 279-314
Looby, Christopher	Book Notes	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	p. 184
Looby, Christopher	Book Notes	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 255-256
Looby, Christopher	Book Notes	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	p. 215
Looby, Christopher	The Constitution of Nature: Taxonomy as Politics in Jefferson, Peale, and Bartram	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 252-273
Looby, Christopher	American Silhouettes: Rhetorical Identities of the Founders by Albert Furtwangler. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 219-221
Looby, Christopher	Critical Essays on Benjamin Franklin by Melvin H. Buxbaum. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 79-80
Looby, Christopher	Scholar and Exegete: A Tribute to Sacvan Bercovitch, MLA Honored Scholar	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 1-9

	of Early American Literature, 2002.				
Looby, Christopher	The Importance of Feeling English: American Literature and the British Diaspora, 1750–1850 by Leonard Tennenhouse. (Book review)	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 185-190
Looby, Christopher ; Neuman, Meredith ; Stern, Julia	Richard Beale Davis Prize, 2009-10: Joseph Rezek; Honorable Mention: Peter Jaros.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 197-198
Lopezina, Drew	In de Dark Wood, No Indian Nigh: William Apress and the "Indian Hymn". (Archives)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 473-498
Loscocco, Paula	In the Neighborhood: Women’s Publication in Early America. Caroline Wigginton. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 801-806
Lovejoy, John M.	Jonathan Edwards, Pastor: Religion and Society in Eighteenth-Century Northampton by Patricia J. Tracy. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	p. 290
Lovell, Thomas B.	Separate spheres and extensive circles Sarah Savage's The Factory Girl and the Celebration of Industry in Early Nineteenth Century America.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	pp. 1-24
Lowance, Mason I.	Memorial for Everett H. Emerson, 1925-2002.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 1-2
Lowance, Mason I., Jr.	The Mathers: Three Generations of Puritan Intellectuals, 1596-1728 by Robert Middlekauff. (Book review)	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 209-210
Lowance, Mason I., Jr.	Tom Paine and Revolutionary America. By Eric Foner. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 91-92
Lowance, Mason I., Jr.	The Sword of the Spirit: Puritan Responses to the Bible by John R. Knott, Jr. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 94-95
Lowance, Mason I., Jr.	Theodicies in Conflict: A Dilemma in Puritan Ethics and Nineteenth-Century American Literature by Richard Forrer. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 324-326
Lowance, Mason I., Jr.	A Rational Millennium: Puritan Utopias of Seventeenth-Century England and America by James Holstun. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 114-116
Luciano, Dana	Credulity: A Cultural History of US Mesmerism by Emily Ogden. University of Chicago Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 887-892
Luck, Chad	Re-Walking the Purchase: "Edgar Huntly," David Hume, and the Origins of Ownership. (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 271-306
Ludwig, Allan I.	With Bodilie Eyes: Eschatological Themes in Puritan Literature and Gravestone Art by David Watters. (Book Review)	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 251-252
Lukasik, Christopher J.	The Face of the Public.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 413-464
Lupton, Christina	Two Texts Told Twice: Poor Richard, Pastor Yorick, and the Case of the Word's Return.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 471-498
Lush, Rebecca M.	Wampum, Bibles, Treaties, and American Letters Native American and	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 771-785

	Anglo-American Communications in Early America. (Review essay)				
MacDonald, Joyce G.	Race, Imitation, and Forgetting in Benjamin Tompson's New England Pastorals.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 207-232
Maclean, Alyssa	Citizens of Convenience: The Imperial Origins of American Nationhood on the U.S.-Canadian Border. Lawrence B. A. Hatter. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2016. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 550-556
Madden, Etta	Resurrecting Life through Rhetorical Ritual: A Buried Value of the Puritan Funeral Sermon	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 232-250
Madden, Etta	"To Make a Figure": Benjamin Rush's Rhetorical Self-Construction and Scientific Authorship.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 241-272
Madden, Etta	Savory Bites Books on Eating in Early America. (Review essay)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 495-514
Madden, Etta M.	Quaker Elizabeth Ashbridge as "The Spectacle & Discourse of the Company": Metaphor, Synecdoche, and Synthesis.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 171-189
Madden, Etta M.	Exploring Lewis and Clark: Reflections on Men and Wilderness by Thomas P. Slaughter. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 527-532
Madden, Etta M.	Traveling Women: Narrative Visions of Early America by Susan Clair Imbarrato. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 629-632
Maddux, H. C.	Ruling Passion: Consent and Covenant Theology in Westfield, Massachusetts, August 1679.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 9-29
Maddux, Harry Clark	God's Responsibility: Narrative Choice and Providential History in Mather's "Biblia Americana" Commentary on Ezra.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 305-321
Maddux, Harry Clark	Hartford Puritanism: Thomas Hooker, Samuel Stone, and Their Terrifying God. Baird Tipson. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 807-811
Magra, Christopher P.	Smugglers, Pirates, and Patriots: Free Trade in the Age of Revolution by Tyson Reeder. University of Pennsylvania Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 892-894
Mahieux, Viviane	A History of Mexican Literature. Edited by Ignacio M. Sánchez-Prado, Anna M. Nogar, and José Ramón Ruisánchez. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 992-994
Mancall, Peter C.	The Age of Failure. (Provocations)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 23-50
Manion, Jen	When Did Indians Become Straight? Kinship, the History of Sexuality, and Native Sovereignty by Mark Rifkin. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 811-815
Manogue, Ralph A.	James Ridgway and America.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 264-288
Manshel, Hannah	William Apess and the Nullification of Settler Law.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 753-779

Maragou, Helena	The Portrait of Alexander the Great in Anne Bradstreet's "The Third Monarchy"	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 70-81
Marambaud, Pierre	Dickenson's Letters From a Farmer in Pennsylvania as Political Discourse: Ideology, Imagery, and Rhetoric.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 63-72
Marambaud, Pierre	At Once the Copy,-And the Original: Richard Lewis's "A Journey from "Patapsco" to "Annapolis"	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 138-152
Marambaud, Pierre L.	Men of Letters in Colonial Maryland by J. A. Leo Lemay. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 340-345
Margerum, Eileen	Anne Bradstreet's Public Poetry and the Tradition of Humility	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 152-160
Marsden, George	The Other Jonathan Edwards: Selected Writings on Society, Love, and Justice Edited by Gerald McDermott and Ronald Story. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part II.)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 701-703
Marshall, Bridget M.	Witches, Wife Beaters, and Whores: Common Law and Common Folk in Early America by Elaine Forman Crane. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 248-252
Martín-Rodríguez, Manuel M.	An Epic Return(s): Gaspar de Villagrà and His Historia de la Nueva Mexico in the Twenty-first Century.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 665-684
Martin, Jay	The Province of Speech: American Drama in the Eighteenth Century	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 24-33
Martin, Terence	Three Columbiads, Three Visions of the Future.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 128-134
Martin, Wendy	The Rogue and the Rational Man: Hugh Henry Brackenridge's Study of a Con Man in "Modern Chivalry"	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 179-192
Martin, Wendy	The Lay of the Land: Metaphor as Experience and History in American Life and Letters by Annette Kolodny. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 227-228
Martin, Wendy	Women and the American Revolution	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 322-335
Martin, Wendy	The Only Kangaroo among the Beauty: Emily Dickinson and America by Karl Keller. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 194-195
Mason I. Lowance, Jr.	A Glimpse of Zion's Glory: Puritan Radicalism in New England, 1620-1660 by Philip F. Gura. (Book Review)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 76-79
Mason, Julian	Madison's August 1791 Letter Praising Freneau	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 325-327
Mason, Julian	"Ocean": A New Poem by Phillis Wheatley	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 78-83
Matar, Nabil	Forbidden Passages: Muslims and Moriscos in Colonial Spanish America. Karoline P. Cook. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 268-270
Mattes, Mark Alan	Penman's Devil: The Chirographic and Typographic Urgency of Race in the	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 577-612

	"Letters of the Late Ignatius Sancho, An African."				
Mawer, Randall R.	Farewel Dear Babe: Bradstreet's Elegy for Elizabeth	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 29-41
May, Cedrick	The Black Aesthetic Unbound: Theorizing the Dilemma of Eighteenth-Century African American Literature by April C. E. Langley. (Book review)	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 720-724
May, Cedrick	Phillis Wheatley's Poetics of Liberation: Backgrounds and Contexts by John C. Shields. (Book review)	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 724-727
May, Cedrick ; McCown, Julie	An Essay on Slavery: An Unpublished Poem by Jupiter Hammon. (Documents)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 457-471
Mayo-Bobee, Dinah	Standing in Their Own Light: African American Patriots in the American Revolution. Judith L. Van Buskirk. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 262-266
Mazama, Ama	Plantation Church: How African American Religion Was Born in Caribbean Slavery. Noel Leo Erskine. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 498-502
Mazzaferro, Alexander	"Such a Murmur": Innovation, Rebellion, and Sovereignty in William Strachey's "True Reportory".	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 3-32
Mazzone, Jason	The Making of Tocqueville's America: Law and Association in the Early United States Kevin Butterfield Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 240-245
McAlexander, Patricia Jewell	The Creation of the American Eve: The Cultural Dialogue on the Nature and Role of Women in Late Eighteenth-Century America	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 252-266
McBride, Logan M.	Buried Lives: Incarcerated in Early America Edited by Michele Lise Tarter and Richard Bell. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 815-820
McBride, Spencer W.	Revolutionary Religion, with Five Sermons, 1774–1777, 2nd ed. Edited by David R. Williams. Washington: Orchises Press, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 496-498
McCarter, Pete Kyle	Mother Carey's Jacobin Chickens	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 163-173
McCarthy, Keely	Conversion, Identity, and the Indian Missionary.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 353-369
McCurdy, John G.	Beyond 1776: Globalizing the Cultures of the American Revolution. Maria O'Malley and Denys Van Renen, eds. University of Virginia Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 250-255
McCurdy, John Gilbert	"The Unnatural Rebellion of This Country" The American Revolution, Loyalism, and Enduring Anglo-Atlantic Identities. (Review essay)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 515-533
McDonald, Michelle Craig	Common Destinations: Maps in the American Experience Winterthur	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 617-620

	Museum and Library, University of Delaware Winterthur, Delaware, April 20, 2013–January 5, 2014. (Exhibition review)				
McGann, Jerome	Washington Irving, "A History of New York," and American History.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 349-376
McGiffert, Michael	The American Puritan Imagination: Essays in Revaluation by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 328-333
McGiffert, Michael	The Notebook of the Reverend John Fiske, 1644-1675 by Robert G. Pope. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	p. 346
McGiffert, Michael	Thomas Shepard by Thomas Werge. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 227-229
McGiffert, Michael	Religion and Profit Jump Together: Isaac Allerton's Tale.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 145-161
McGregory, Jerrilyn	Barbaric Culture and Black Critique: Black Antislavery Writers, Religion, and the Slaveholding Atlantic Stefan M. Wheelock Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 246-249
McIntosh, Hugh	Constituting the End of Feeling: Interiority in the Seduction Fiction of the Ratification Era.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 321-348
McIntosh, James H.	Democracy and the Novel: Popular Resistance to Classic American Writers by Henry Nash Smith. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 340-342
McKeown, Adam N.	Light Apparitions and the Shaping of Community in Winthrop's "History of New England."	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 293-319
McLeod Hutchins, Zachary	The Slave Narrative and the Stamp Act, or Letters from Two American Farmers in Pennsylvania.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 645-680
McMahon, Lucia.	Family Matters: Centering Elite Women's Lives in an Age of Revolution. (Review Essay)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 809-820
McMurry, Sally	The American Farmer in the Eighteenth Century: A Social and Cultural History. Richard Lyman Bushman. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2018. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 556-559
McWilliams, John	The Deerslayer or, the First War-Path by James Fenimore Cooper. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 225-226
McWilliams, John	More Letters from the American Farmer: An Edition of the Essays in English Left Unpublished by Crèvecoeur. Edited by Dennis D. Moore. (Review)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 289-292
McWilliams, John	Possessions: The History and Uses of Haunting in the Hudson Valley by Judith Richardson. (Book Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 206-209
McWilliams, John P.	The Making of an American Thinking Class: Intellectuals and Intelligentsia in Puritan Massachusetts. By Darren Staloff. (Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 89-91

McWilliams, Mark	Distant Tables: Food and the Novel in Early America.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 365-393
Medlicott, Alexander , Jr.	In the Wake of Mr. Edwards's "Most Awakening" Sermon at Enfield	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 217-221
Medlin, Dorothy	Benjamin's Franklin's Bagatelles for Madame Helvétius: Some Biographical and Stylistic Considerations	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 42-58
Mee, Jon	Mania for Freedom: American Literatures of Enthusiasm from the Revolution to the Civil War. John Mac Kilgore. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 606-611
Meehan, Sean Ross	"The Best Read Naturalist": Nature Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Edited by Michael P. Branch and Clinton Mohs. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2017. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 214-216
Megan Walsh	Colonial Mediascapes: Sensory Worlds of the Early Americas Edited by matt cohen and Jeffrey Glover Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2014. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 515-520
Meranze, Michael	Materializing Conscience: Embodiment, Speech, and the Experience of Sympathetic Identification.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 1	pp. 71-88
Merish, Lori	Luxurious Citizens: The Politics of Consumption in Nineteenth-Century America. Joanna Cohen. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 559-564
Michaelsen, Scott	John Winthrop's "Modell" Covenant and the Company Way.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 85-100
Micklus, Carla Mulford	John Leacock's "A New Song, on the Repeal of the Stamp-Act"	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 188-193
Micklus, Robert	Charles Brockden Brown's Curiosity Shop	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 172-187
Micklus, Robert	Dr. Alexander Hamilton's "Modest Proposal"	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 107-132
Middlekauf, Robert	A People in Revolution: The American Revolution and Political Society in New York, 1760-1790 by Edward Countryman. (Review Essays: Attempts to Put the American Revolution Back Together Again)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 102-109
Middlekauf, Robert	Poor Carolina: Politics and Society in Colonial North Carolina, 1729-1776 by A. Roger Ekirch. (Review Essays: Attempts to Put the American Revolution Back Together Again)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 102-109
Middlekauf, Robert	In Defiance of the Law: The Standing Army Controversy, the Two Constitutions, and the Coming of the American Revolution by John Phillip Reid. (Review Essays: Attempts to Put the American Revolution Back Together Again)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 102-109

Middlekauf, Robert	The Briefs of the American Revolution by John Phillip Reid. (Review Essays: Attempts to Put the American Revolution Back Together Again)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 102-109
Middlekauff, Robert	The Writings of Thomas Hooker: The Spiritual Adventure in Two Worlds. By Sargent Bush, Jr. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 190-192
Middlekauff, Robert	Biblia Americana: America's First Bible Commentary: A Synoptic Commentary on the Old and New Testaments: Volume 1, Genesis, by Cotton Mather ; Reiner Smolinski, editor.. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 228-233
Middlekauff, Robert	The Papers of George Washington, Presidential Series 19, 1 October 1775–31 March 1796. Edited by David R. Hoth. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2016. (Special Review: Early Americanist Textual Scholarship (Post-)Revolutionary Papers)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 758-763
Miecznikowski, Cynthia J.	The Parodic Mode and the Patriarchal Imperative: Reading the Female Reader(s) in Tabitha Tenney's "Female Quixotism"	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 34-45
Mielke, Laura L.	Resources for Early American Studies Nine Plays of Early America, 1765–1818. Edited by Sarah E. Chinn and Richard S. Pressman. San Antonio: Early American Reprints, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 861-863
Mignon, Charles W.	The Nebraska Edward Taylor Manuscript: "Upon the Types of the Old Testament"	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 296-301
Miles, Ellen G.	Gilbert Stuart and the Impact of Manic Depression by Dorinda Evans. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 571-576
Miles, John David	A Divinity for All Persuasions: Almanacs and Early American Religious Life. T. J. Tomlin. New York: Oxford University Press, 2014. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 736-741
Miller, Jay David	Friend Thou Art Often in My Remembrance: A New Letter by Elizabeth Ashbridge. (Archives)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 511-527
Miller, Lillian B.	The Collected Papers of Charles Willson Peale and His Family. A Guide and Index to the Microfiche Edition by Charles Willson Peale, Lillian B. Miller. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 288-289
Miller, Neil Brody	"Proper Subjects for Public Inquiry": The First Unitarian Controversy and the Transformation of Federalist Print Culture.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 101-135
Miller, Nicholas E.	Charles Brockden Brown Society: "Dissent of the Governed, c18 and c21". University of Kentucky. Lexington, October 3–5, 2019. (Conference Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 577-582
Millner, Michael	American Niceness: A Cultural History. Carrie Tirado Bramen. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 564-568
Millones Figueroa, Luis	In Search of Colonial Americas.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 131-132

Millsap, Matt	Biblia Americana, Volume 4: Ezra–Psalms Cotton Mather Edited by Harry Clark Maddux. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 526-528
Minter, David	So Dreadfull a Judgment: Puritan Responses to King Philip's War, 1676-1677 by Richard Slotkin, James K. Folsom. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 236-238
Misevich, Philip	Virginia 1619: Slavery and Freedom in the Making of English America, by Paul Musselwhite, Peter C. Mancall, and James Horn, editors. Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture and University of North Carolina Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 295-300
Mitsein, Rebekah	Buccaneers and Privateers: The Story of the English Sea Rover, 1675–1725 by Richard Frohock. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 249-253
Modlin, Charles E.	Jonathan Odell: Loyalist Poet of the American Revolution by Cynthia Dubin Edelberg. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 229-230
Moltke-Hansen, David	The Judgement of Experts: Essays and Documents about the Investigation of the Forging of the "Oath of a Freeman" by James Gilreath. (Review)	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 87-88
Mondelli, Peter	From Plantation to Paradise? Cultural Politics and Musical Theatre in French Slave Colonies, 1764–1789 by David M. Powers. (Review essay)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 184-188
Monescalchi, Michael	Phillis Wheatley, Samuel Hopkins, and the Rise of Disinterested Benevolence.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 413-444
Moniz, Amanda B.	Captains of Charity: The Writing and Wages of Postrevolutionary Atlantic Benevolence. Mary Kathleen Eyring. Durham: University of New Hampshire Press, 2017. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 994-999
Moore, Dennis	The Collections and Programs of the American Antiquarian Society: A 175th-Anniversary Guide by The Staff of the Society. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 230-231
Moore, Dennis	Satire, Inoculation, and Crèvecoeur's Letters Concerning the English Nation: New Evidence from the Archives. (Documents)	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 157-164
Moore, Dennis D.	Early American Literature and Culture: Essays Honoring Harrison T. Meserole by Kathryn Zabelle Derounian-Stodola. (Review)	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 85-87
Moore, Dennis D.	Only for the Eye of a Friend: The Poems of Annis Boudinot Stockton by Carla Mulford, Annis Boudinot Stockton. (Review)	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 314-316
Moore, Dennis D.	The Transformation of Authorship in America. By Grantland S. Rice. (Review)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 215-218
Moore, Dennis D. ; et al.	Introducing the Conversation. The Hemingses of Monticello as an African American Novel. No Place Like Home: A Meditation on Family Ties and Property Relations in The Hemingses of Monticello. Unraveling the Strands. Focusing on Slaves as Well as on Slavery. A Powerful and Compelling Story.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 443-459

	Not Just in the Great House, but in the Quarters. ("Hidden in Plain Sight: Colloquy with Annette Gordon-Reed on "The Hemingses of Monticello.")				
Moore, Sean	The Irish Contribution to the Ideological Origins of the American Revolution: Nonimportation and the Reception of Jonathan Swift's Irish Satires in Early America.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 333-362
Moran, Susan Drinker	Thomas Shepard and the Professor: Two Documents from the Early History of Harvard	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 24-42
Morgan, Philip D.	Amazing Grace: An Anthology of Poems about Slavery, 1660–1810. Edited by James G. Basker. (Book Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 565-569
Morris, Amy	The Art of Purifying: The Bay Psalm Book and Colonial Puritanism.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 107-130
Morrison, Dane A.	The New Middle Kingdom: China and the Early American Romance of Free Trade. Kendall A. Johnson. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 569-572
Morrissey, Marietta	Contested Bodies: Pregnancy, Childrearing, and Slavery in Jamaica. Sasha Turner. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 572-576
Morrow, Nancy V.	The Problem of Slavery in the Polemic Literature of the American Enlightenment	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 236-255
Morser, Eric J.	New England Tales: Revisiting a Region's Past in Unfamiliar Places. (Review Essay)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 247-258
Morzé, Len Von	The Critical Force of Cosmopolitanism in the Age of Revolution. (Review Essay)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 259-272
Mott, Wesley T.	A Faire and Easie Way to Heaven!: Covenant Theology and Antinomianism in Early Massachusetts by William K. B. Stoever. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 92-93
MT. Pleasant, Alyssa ; Wigginton, Caroline ; Wisecup, Kelly	Materials and Methods in Native American and Indigenous Studies: Completing the Turn. (Forum)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 407-444
Mudgett, Kathryn	Contested Allegiances Becoming American in the Age of Sail. (Review essay)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 461-472
Mulford , Carla	Poetry and Ideology in Revolutionary Connecticut. By William C. Dowling. (Review)	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 219-235
Mulford, Carla	Robert Bolling Woos Anne Miller: Love and Courtship. in Colonial Virginia, 1760. Edited by J. A. Lemay. (Review)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 207-217
Mulford, Carla	Huehuetlatolli, early American studies, and the problem of history. (The Round Table)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 146-151
Mulford, Carla	To Begin the World Anew: The Genius and Ambiguities of the American Founders by Bernard Bailyn. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 393-399

Mulford, Carla	J. A. Leo Lemay (1935-2008), Ambassador of Early American Literary Studies.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 683-698
Mulford, Carla J.	Appreciating Benjamin Franklin. (Review essay)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 729-748
Mulford, Carla J.	The Portrait and the Book: Illustration and Literary Culture in Early America. Megan Walsh. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 2017. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 611-617
Mulford, Carla J.	MLA Honored Scholar of Early American Literature, 2018.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 637-639
Mulford, Carla J.	Figures of Speech: Six Histories of Language and Identity in the Age of Revolutions. Tim Cassedy. University of Iowa Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 527-531
Mullin, Michael J.	Empire by Collaboration: Indians, Colonists, and Governments in Colonial Illinois Country. Robert Michael Morrissey. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Empire Studies)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 774-778
Munk, Linda	His Dazzling Absence: The Shekinah in Jonathan Edwards	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 1-30
Murison, Justine S.	The Tyranny of Sleep: Somnambulism, Moral Citizenship, and Charles Brockden Brown's "Edgar Huntly." (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 243-270
Murphy, Andrew R.	New Netherland and the Dutch Origins of American Religious Liberty by Evan Haefeli. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 602-605
Murray, Keat	Pursuing "the Unhappiest Idea Possible" in James Fenimore Cooper's Leather-Stocking Tales. (Review essay)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 477-499
Murray, Laura	American Lazarus: Religion and the Rise of African-American and Native American Literatures. By Joanna Brooks. (Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 395-402
Music, David W.	The Hymnal: A Reading History. Christopher N. Phillips. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2018. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 576-580
Myers, Andrew	The New York Years in Irving's "The Life of George Washington"	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 68-83
Myers, James P., Jr.	Crèvecoeur. Concealing and Revealing the Secret Self	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 357-401
Mylander, Jennifer	The Pilgrim and the Bee: Reading Rituals and Book Culture in Early New England by Matthew P. Brown. (Book review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 516-519
Myles, Anne	Not All Wives: Women of Colonial Philadelphia by Karin Wulf. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 532-536
Myles, Anne G.	From Monster to Martyr: Re-Presenting Mary Dyer.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 1-30
Nathans, Heather S.	White People Do Not Know How to Behave at Entertainments Designed for Ladies and Gentlemen of Color: William Brown's African and American Theater by Marvin E. McAllister. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 392-395

Nathans, Heather S.	New World Drama: The Performative Commons in the Atlantic World, 1649–1849 by Elizabeth Maddock Dillon. (Review essay)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 188-192
Nathans, Heather S.	Dust to Dust: A History of Jewish Burial in New York by Allan Amanik. New York University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 895-899
Navakas, Michele Currie	Liquid Landscape: Possession and Floridian Geography.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 89-114
Neem, Johann N.	Inn Civility: Urban Taverns and Early American Civil Society. Vaughn Scribner. New York University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 255-258
Nelson, Carl	A Just Reading of Charles Brockden Brown's "Ormond"	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 163-178
Nelson, Cary	A Dean's Analysis Twenty Years Later. Failing the Future: A Dean Looks at Higher Education in the Twenty-first Century. Annette Kolodny. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 1998. (Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 903-907
Nelson, Chris	Letters from an American Farmer and Other Essays. By J. Hector St. John De Crèvecoeur, edited and with an introduction by Dennis D. Moore. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 248-258
Nelson, Dana D.	Bound and Determined: Captivity, Culture-Crossing, and White Womanhood from Mary Rowlandson to Patty Hearst. By Christopher Castiglia. (Book review)	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 1	pp. 109-111
Nelson, Dana D.	Team Comp.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 133-134
Neuman, Meredith Marie	Beyond Narrative: The Conversion Plot of John Dane's A Declaration of Remarkable Providences.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 251-277
New, Elisa	'Both great and small': Adult proportion and divine scale in Edward Taylor's 'Preface' and The New England Primer.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 120-132
Newcombe, Emma	Writing Whiteness: Antebellum Guidebooks and the Codification of the Landscape in Catskill Tourism and Print.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 189-216
Newman, Andrew	Captive on the Literacy Frontier: Mary Rowlandson, James Smith, and Charles Johnston.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 31-65
Newman, Andrew	Fugitive Empire: Locating Early American Imperialism by Ady Doolen; The Backcountry and the City: Colonization and Conflict in Early America by Ed White. (Review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 592-600
Newman, Andrew	Native Acts: Indian Performance, 1603–1832. Edited by Joshua David Bellin and Laura L. Mielke, afterword by Philip J. Deloria. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 821-824
Newton, Sarah Emily	Wise and Foolish Virgins: "Usable Fiction" and the Early American Conduct Tradition	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 139-167

Nickels, Cameron C.	Federalist Mock Pastorals: The Ideology of Early New England Humor	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 139-151
Nickels, Cameron C. ; O'Neill, John H.	Upon the Attribution of "Upon a Fart" to William Byrd of Westover	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 143-148
Nickels, Cameron C. ; O'Neill, John H. ; Dolmetsch, Carl R.	[Letter to the Editor and a Response]	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 276-279
Noble, Marianne	Imagining Deliberative Democracy in the Early American Republic by Sandra M. Gustafson. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 233-238
Nogar, Anna M.	The Woman Who Turned into a Jaguar, and Other Narratives of Native Women in Archives of Colonial Mexico. Lisa Sousa. Stanford: Stanford University, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 266-271
Noodin, Margaret	Indigenous Prosperity and American Conquest: Indian Women of the Ohio River Valley, 1690–1792 by Susan Sleeper-Smith. Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture and the University of North Carolina Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 899-903
Norwood, Lisa West	"I May Be a Stranger to the Grounds of Your Belief": Constructing Sense of Place in Wieland.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 89-122
O'Brien, Daphne	A Paeon to Everett Emerson.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 7-8
O'Brien, Karen	David Ramsay and the delayed Americanization of American history.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 1-18
O'Neale, Sondra	A Slave's Subtle War: Phillis Wheatley's Use of Biblical Myth and Symbol	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 144-165
O'Donnell, Catherine	Rethinking Early American Thought: Rome Reborn on Western Shores: Historical Imagination and the Creation of the American Republic by Eran Shalev; Errands into the Metropolis: New England Dissidents in Revolutionary London by Jonathan Beecher Field; Tom Paine's America: The Rise and Fall of Transatlantic Radicalism in the Early Republic by Seth Cotlar. (Review essay)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 699-704
O'Donnell, Catherine	Performing the Temple of Liberty: Slavery, Theater, and Popular Culture in London and Philadelphia, 1760–1850 by Jenna M. Gibbs. (Review essay)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 192-197
O'Hara, Matt	Géneros de Gente in Early Colonial Mexico: Defining Racial Difference. Robert C. Schwaller. University of Oklahoma Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 617-619
Ogburn, Floyd, Jr.	Structure and Meaning in Thomas Jefferson's "Notes on the State of Virginia"	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 141-150
Ogden, Emily	Mesmer's Demon: Fiction, Falsehood, and the Mechanical Imagination.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 143-170
Olson, Alison	The Zenger Case Revisited: Satire, Sedition and Political Debate in Eighteenth Century America.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 223-245

Onishi, Naoki	The Japanese Association of Early Americanists. (Roundtable)	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 337-343
Onuf, Peter S. ; Gordon-Reed, Annette	Jefferson's Spaces. "A Rich Spot of Earth": Thomas Jefferson's Revolutionary Garden at Monticello by Peter Hatch; Jefferson in His Own Time: A Biographical Chronicle of His Life, Drawn from Recollections, Interviews, and Memoirs by Family, Friends, and Associates by Kevin J. Hayes; Martha Jefferson Randolph, Daughter of Monticello by Cynthia A. Kierner. (Review essay)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 755-769
Orihel, Michelle	Community without Consent: New Perspectives on the Stamp Act. Edited by Zachary McLeod Hutchins. Hanover: Dartmouth College Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 270-274
Orlove, Beverly H.	Charles Willson Peale and His World by Edgar P. Richardson, Brooke Hindle, Lillian B. Miller. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 95-97
Osborne, Jeff	American Antipathy and the Cruelties of Citizenship in Crèvecoeur's "Letters from an American Farmer."	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 529-553
Otter, Samuel	The Contagious City: The Politics of Public Health in Early Philadelphia by Simon Finger. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 513-516
Parker, David L.	Petrus Ramus and the Puritans: The "Logic" of Preparationist Conversion Doctrine	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 140-162
Parker, David L.	Puritanism in America: New Culture in a New World by Larzer Ziff. (Book Review)	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 201-203
Parker, David L.	Edward Taylor's Preparationism: A New Perspective on the Taylor-Stoddard Controversy	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 259-278
Parks, Betty J. ; Chauncy, Charles	The Latin and Greek Poetry of Charles Chauncy	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 48-90
Parmenter, Jon	Professional Indian: The American Odyssey of Eleazer Williams. Michael L. Oberg. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 812-815
Parrish, Susan Scott	Women's Nature: Curiosity, Pastoral, and the New Science in British America.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 195-245
Parrish, Susan Scott	The "Hemispheric Turn" in Colonial American Studies. (Review Essay)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 545-553
Parrish, Susan Scott	Rummaging / In and Out of Holds.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 261-274
Parrish, Susan Scott	The Science of the Soul in Colonial New England by Sarah Rivett. (Book review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 705-708
Parsons, Lynn Hudson	The Character of John Adams by Peter Shaw. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 222-223
Pasley, Jeffrey L.	The Two National "Gazettes": Newspapers and the Embodiment of	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 51-86

	American Political Parties.				
Patterson, Daniel	The Height of Our Mountains: Nature Writing from Virginia's Blue Ridge Mountains and Shenandoah Valley. By Michael P. Branch and Daniel J. Philippon. (Review)	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 117-119
Patterson, Daniel	Witnessing the Wilds of Early America. (Review essay)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 553-569
Patterson, J. Daniel	A Reconsideration of Edward Taylor's "The Preface," Lines 9-12	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 64-66
Patterson, J. Daniel	Grundlegung einer puritanischen Mimesislehre: Eine literatur- und geistesgeschichtliche Studie der Schriften Edward Taylors und anderer puritanischer Autoren by Klaus Weiss. (Book Review)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 175-177
Patterson, J. Daniel	Gods Determinations: The Occasion, the Audience, and Taylor's Hope for New England	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 63-81
Patterson, J. Daniel	Edward Taylor by Norman S. Grabo. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 264-266
Patterson, J. Daniel	The last unpublished preparatory meditation from Edward Taylor's 'Poetical Works' manuscript.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 273-275
Patterson, J. Daniel	The typological Writings. Volume 11 of The Works of Jonathan Edwards. Edited by Wallace E. Anderson and Mason I. Lowance, Jr., with David H. Watters. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 295-296
Patterson, J. Daniel	The World Made Flesh Made World: The Failure and Redemption of Metaphor in Edward Taylor's Cristographia. By David G. Miller. (Review)	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 195-196
Pauw, Andrea	Translation and Transmission in the Early Americas: The Fourth Early Americanist "Summit" Cosponsored by the Society of Early Americanists and the Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture Washington, DC, and University of Maryland June 2-5, 2016. (Conference review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 257-261
Payne, Rodger M.	Metaphors of the Self and the Sacred: The Spiritual Autobiography of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 31-48
Payton, Jason M.	Alexander Oliver Exquemelin's "The Buccaneers of America" and the Disenchantment of Imperial History.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 337-365
Payton, Jason M.	Fugitives, Smugglers, and Thieves: Piracy and Personhood in American Literature. Sharada Balachandran Orihuela. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2018. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 580-584
Pearce, Roy Harvey	Early American Literature: A Comparatist Approach by A. Owen Aldridge. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 217-218
Pearson, Ellen Holmes	A Work in Progress: Perspectives on the Evolution of American Legal	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 217-235

	Culture. (Review essay)				
Peck, H. Daniel	The Pioneers, or the Sources of the Susquehanna; A Descriptive Tale. By James Fenimore Cooper. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 193-194
Peck, H. Daniel	Gleanings in Europe: Switzerland. By James Fenimore Cooper. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 193-194
Peck, H. Daniel	The Pilot; A Tale of the Sea by James Fenimore Cooper; Gleanings in Europe: The Rhine by James Fenimore Cooper. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 226-227
Peeples, Scott	Teaching "The Sot-weed Factor" Out of Historical Context. (Pedagogical Roundtable)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 351-355
Pellicer, Juan Christian	"I Hear Such Strange Things of the Union's Fate": Charles Carter Lee's "Virginia Georgics."	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 131-155
Perkins, Pamela Ann	Paradises Lost: Anne Grant and Late Eighteenth-Century Idealizations of America.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 315-340
Perry, Dennis R.	Autobiographical Role-Playing in Edward Johnson's "Wonder-Working Providence"	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 291-305
Perry, Dennis R.	Novelties and Stile Which All Out-Do: William Hubbard's Historiography Reconsidered.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 166-182
Perry, Dennis R.	Reinventing Cotton Mather in the American Renaissance: Magnalia Christi Americana in Hawthorne, Stowe, and Stoddard. By Christopher D. Felker. (Review)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 86-87
Pestana, Carla Gardina	The Correspondence of Roger Williams by Roger Williams, Glenn W. Lafantasia. (Book Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 83-86
Pestana, Carla Gardina	The Uses of Plymouth Plantation.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 183-190
Peterson, Nancy J.	Prophetstown Revisited: A Summit on Early Native American Studies. (Conference Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 759-762
Pethers, Matthew	"The Rage for Book-Making": Textual Overproduction and the Crisis of Social Knowledge in the Early Republic.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 573-609
Pethers, Matthew	Poverty, Providence, and the State of Welfare. Plotting Parabolic Social Mobility in the Early Nineteenth-Century American Novel	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 707-740
Pethers, Matthew	Novels in the Time of Democratic Writing: The American Example. Nancy Armstrong and Leonard Tennenhouse. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 271-281
Pettengill, Claire C.	Sisterhood in a Separate: Female Friendshipp. in Hannah Webster Foster's The coquette and The Boarding School.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 185-203

Petterson, Christina	The Letters of Mary Penry: A Single Moravian Woman in Early America. Mary Penry. Introduction and edited by Scott Paul Gordon. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 2018. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 603-605
Pettit, Norman	Power and the Pulpit in Puritan New England by Emory Elliott. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 105-107
Pettit, Norman	The Art of Prophesying: New England Sermons and the Shaping of Belief by Teresa Toulouse. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 113-114
Philbrick, Thomas	Father Bombo's Pilgrimage to Mecca by Hugh Henry Brackenridge, Philip Freneau, Michael Davitt Bell. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 314-316
Philbrick, Thomas	Crèvecoeur as New Yorker	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 22-30
Phillippon, Daniel J.	Is Early American Environmental Writing Sustainable?: A Response to Timothy Sweet.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 417-423
Phillips, Christopher N.	The United States from Inside Out: Transnational American Studies American Studies Association Conference. 12–15 October 2006. Oakland, California. (Conference review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 397-399
Phillips, Christopher N.	The Grateful Slave: The Emergence of Race in Eighteenth-Century British Culture by George Boulukos. (Book Review)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 442-448
Phillips, Christopher N.	Epic, Anti-Eloquence, and Abolitionism: Thomas Branagan's "Avenia" and "The Penitential Tyrant."	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	605-637
Phillips, Christopher N.	The Oracle and the Curse: A Poetics of Justice from the Revolution to the Civil War by Caleb Smith. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 258-262
Piatote, Beth H.	"Stories Were Everywhere". In Search of First Contact: The Vikings of Vinland, the Peoples of the Dawnland, and the Anglo-American Anxiety of Discovery. Annette Kolodny. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2012. (Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 917-920
Piggush, Yvette R.	Modernity, Gender, and the Panorama in Early Republican Literature.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 425-456
Pincus, Robert L.	Pictures of New England's Apocalypse: Benjamin Tompson's Transformation of the British Advice-to-a-Painter Poem	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 268-278
Pitcher, E. W.	The Un-American Fiction of "The American Moral & Sentimental Magazine", with a Comment on the "Captivity Narrative"	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 312-315
Pitcher, E. W.	Anthologized Short Fiction in Eighteenth-Century America: The Example of "The American Bee"	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 247-251
Pitcher, E. W.	A 'complaint' against 'the petition' of Belinda, an African slave.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 200-203

Pitcher, Edward W.	Signatures and Sources for Fiction in Webster's "American Magazine" (Dec. 1787 - Nov. 1788)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 102-106
Pitcher, Edward W.	A Note on the Source of "The Child of Snow" and "The Son of Snow"	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 217-218
Plane, Ann Marie	Groundless: Rumors, Legends, and Hoaxes on the Early American Frontier. Gregory Evans Dowd. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 274-280
Plane, Ann Marie	Propaganda 1776: Secrets, Leaks, and Revolutionary Communications in Early America. Russ Castronovo. New York: Oxford University Press, 2014. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 274-280
Plumstead, A. W.	The Dispossessed Garden: Pastoral and History in Southern Literature by Lewis P. Simpson. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 111-113
Poblete, Juan	Geographies of Philological Knowledge: Postcoloniality and the Transatlantic National Epic by Nadia R. Altschul. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 783-787
Polcha, Elizabeth	Voyeur in the Torrid Zone: John Gabriel Stedman's Narrative of a Five Years Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam, 1773–1838.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 673-710
Pollack, John	Lumping or Splitting Fresh Perspectives on the “German-Speaking Peoples” of Early Pennsylvania Envisioning the Old World: Heinrich Melchior Mühlenberg and Imperial Projects in Pennsylvania University of Pennsylvania, November 29–December 1, 2012. (Conference review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 801-809
Post, Constance	Two Troubled Souls: An Eighteenth-Century Couple’s Spiritual Journey in the Atlantic World by Aaron Spencer Fogleman. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 263-268
Potkay, Adam	Transatlantic Insurrections: British Culture and the Formation of American Literature, 1730-1860 by Paul Giles. (Book Review)	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 557-560
Potkay, Adam S.	Theorizing Civic Eloquence in the Early Republic: The Road from David Hume to John Quincy Adams.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 147-170
Potter, Tiffany	Circular Taxonomies: Regulating European and American Women through Representations of North American Indian Women.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 183-211
Pottroff, Christy L.	The Royall Coach: Sketching the Nation.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 127-152
Powers, Dennis	Purpose and Design in Joshua Scottow's Narrative.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 275-290
Pressman, Richard S.	Class Positioning and Shays' Rebellion: Resolving the Contradictions of "The Contrast"	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 87-102
Pressman, Richard S.	Letter to the Editor	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	p. 230
Prioli, Carmine A.	Graven Images: New England Stonecarving and Its Symbols, 1650-1815 by	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 328-336

	Allan I. Ludwig. (Review Essay: Early New England Gravestone Scholarship)				
Prioli, Carmine A.	Memorials for Children of Change: The Art of Early New England Stonecarving by Dickran Tashjian, Ann Tashjian. (Review Essay: Early New England Gravestone Scholarship)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 328-336
Prioli, Carmine A.	The Masks of Orthodoxy: Folk Gravestone Carving in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 1689-1805 by Peter Benes. (Review Essay: Early New England Gravestone Scholarship)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 328-336
Provost, Foster	Nature in the New World: From Christopher Columbus to Gonzalo Fernandez de Oviedo by Antonello Gerbi, Jeremy Moyle. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 322-324
Pudaloff, Ross J.	The Commonplace Book of William Byrd II of Westover by Kevin Berland, Jan Kristen Gilliam, Kenneth A. Lockridge. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 188-195
Pudaloff, Ross J.	No Change Without Purchase: Olaudah Equiano and the Economies of Self and Market.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 499-527
Pulsipher, Jenny Hale	The Widow Ranter and Royalist Culture in Colonial Virginia.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 41-66
Putzi, Jennifer	The Oxford History of Popular Print Culture, Volume 5: US Popular Print Culture to 1860. Ronald J. Zboray and Mary Sarcino Zboray, eds. Oxford University Press, 2019.(Resources for Early American Studies)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 571-575
Raab, Jennifer	Citizen Spectator: Art, Illusion, and Visual Perception in Early National America by Wendy Bellion. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 583-585
Rabinowitz, Richard	Children in the New England Mind: In Death and in Life by Peter Gregg Slater. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 240-241
Radus, Daniel	Margaret Boyd's Quillwork History. (Forum)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 513-537
Rakove, Jack	Protocols of Liberty: Communication Innovation and the American Revolution by William B. Warner. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 268-273
Ramsey, Colin	Insatiable Appetites: Imperial Encounters with Cannibals in the North Atlantic World. Kelly L. Watson. New York: New York University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 280-284
Rapport, Jeremy	The Public Universal Friend: Jemima Wilkinson and Religious Enthusiasm in Revolutionary America Paul B. Moyer Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 249-253
Ray, Kristofer	Pocahontas and the English Boys: Caught between Cultures in Early Virginia. Karen Ordahl Kupperman. New York University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 531-534
Read, David	Silent Partners: Historical Representation in William Bradford's "Of	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 291-314

	Plymouth Plantation".				
Reddy, Chandan	Globality and the Ends of the Nation-Form: A Response to Edward Watts.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 459-468
Reed, Peter P.	Performing Patriotism: National Identity in the Colonial and Revolutionary American Theater by Jason Shaffer. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 734-738
Reed, Peter P.	The Oxford Handbook of American Drama Edited by Jeffrey H. Richards and Heather S. Nathans (Review essay)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 197-200
Reed, Peter P.	The Life and Death of Anna Gardie. American Theater, Refugee Dramas, and the Specter of Haitian Revolution	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 623-652
Reeder, Tyson	Selling Empire: India in the Making of Britain and America, 1600–1830. Jonathan Eacott. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2016. (Empire Studies)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 778-782
Reeder, Tyson	The Temptations of Trade: Britain, Spain, and the Struggle for Empire. Adrian Finucane. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Empire Studies)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 783-787
Reid, S. W.	Brockden Brown in England: Notes on Henry Colburn's 1822 Editions of His Novels	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 188-195
Renker, Elizabeth M.	Declaration-Men and the Rhetoric of Self-Presentation	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 120-134
Requa, Kenneth A.	Anne Bradstreet's Poetic Voices	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 3-18
Requa, Kenneth A.	Jonathan Edwards: Theologian of the Heart by Harold P. Simonson. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 110-111
Rex, Cathy	Writing Indian Nations: Native Intellectuals and the Politics of Historiography, 1827–1863. By Maureen Konkle. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 603-606
Rezek, Joseph	The Orations on the Abolition of the Slave Trade and the Uses of Print in the Early Black Atlantic.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 655-682
Rezek, Joseph	Print, Writing, and the Difference Media Make. Revisiting "The Signifying Monkey" after Book History. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 891-900
Rezek, Joseph	The Black Newspaper and the Chosen Nation. Benjamin Fagan. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 285-288
Reznick, Scott M.	Poetry Wars: Verse and Politics in the American Revolution and Early Republic. Colin Wells. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 999-1004
Reznick, Scott M.	Government and Manners: Cosmopolitanism and the "Spirit" of Liberal	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 135-161

	Democracy in The Federalist and Charles Brockden Brown' s Ormond.				
Rice, Grantland S.	Crevecoeur and the politics of authorshipp. in Republican America.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 91-119
Rice, Grantland S.	A Mixed Race: Ethnicity in Early America. Edited by Frank Shuffelton. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 196-198
Rice, Grantland S.	Voicing America: Language, Literary Form, and the Origins of the United States by Christopher Looby. (Review)	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 312-313
Rice, Grantland S.	Covenant and Republic: Historical Romance and the Politics of Puritanism. By Philipp Gould. (Review)	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 278-280
Rice, Grantland S.	A History of the Book in America, Volume 1 The Colonial Book in the Atlantic World. Edited by Hugh Amory And David D. Hall. (Book Review)	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 132-136
Rice, James D.	Wild by Nature: North American Animals Confront Colonization. Andrea L. Smalley. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2017. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 1004-1008
Rice, Kym	Jefferson on Display: Attire, Etiquette, and the Art of Presentation by G. S. Wilson. University of Virginia Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 903-905
Richards, Jeffrey H.	How to Write an American Play: Murray's "Traveller Returned" and Its Source.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 277-290
Richards, Jeffrey H.	States of Sympathy: Seduction and Democracy in the American Novel. By Elizabeth Barnes. (Review)	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 115-117
Richards, Jeffrey H.	Samuel Davies and Calvinist Poetic Ecology.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 29-50
Richards, Jeffrey H.	Comedies Useful: A History of the American Theatre in the South, 1775-1812. By Susanne Ketchum Sherman. (Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 101-101
Richards, Jeffrey H.	The Colonial American Stage, 1665-1774: A Documentary Calendar by Odai Johnson, William J. Burling. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 174-179
Richards, Jeffrey H.	Colonial Women: Race and Culture in Stuart Drama by Heidi Hutner.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 174-179
Richards, Jeffrey H.	"The Adventures of Emmera", the Transatlantic Novel, and the Fiction of America.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 495-527
Richards, Jeffrey H.	Absence and Memory in Colonial American Theatre: Fiorelli's Plaster by Odai Johnson. (Book review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 520-523
Richards, Phillip M.	Nationalist Themes in the Preaching of Jupiter Hammon	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 123-138
Richards, Phillip M.	Phillis Wheatley and Her Scholarly World at Present. Phillis Wheatley: Biography of a Genius in Bondage by Vincent Carretta. (Review essay)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 493-499
Richardson, Robert D., Jr.	The Enlightenment View of Myth and Joel Barlow's "Vision of Columbus"	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 34-44

Richardson, Robert D., Jr.	The Authority of Publius: A Reading of the Federalist Papers by Albert Furtwangler. (Book Review)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 1	pp. 81-82
Richardson, Robert D., Jr.	The Thinking Revolutionary: Principle and Practice in the New Republic by Ralph Lerner. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 350-352
Richardson, Robert D., Jr.	Jefferson's Literary Commonplace Book by Douglas L. Wilson. (Review)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 90-92
Ridner, Judith	Babel of the Atlantic. Bethany Wiggin, ed. Pennsylvania State University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 534-538
Rindfleisch, Bryan C.	From Huronia to Wendakes: Adversity, Migrations, and Resilience, 1650–1900. Edited by Thomas Peace and Kathryn Magee Labelle. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2016. (Book review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 625-629
Rinehart, Lucy	Manly Exercises: Post-Revolutionary Performances of Authority in the Theatrical Career of William Dunlap.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 263-293
Rinehart, Lucy	"Trans-Atlantic Crossings in the Eighteenth Century": Eighteenth Annual DeBartolo Conference on Eighteenth-Century Studies. (Conference Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 217-219
Ringe, Donald A.	Alcuin: A Dialogue by Charles Brockden Brown, Lee R. Edwards. (Book review)	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 310-312
Ringe, Donald A.	Discoveries & Considerations: Essays on Early American Literature & Aesthetics Presented to Harold Jantz. Edited by Calvin Israel. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 92-94
Rivers, Cheryl	Puritanismus und Literatur in Amerika. By Ursula Brumm. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1973. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 93-94
Rivett, Sarah	Tokenography: Narration and the Science of Dying in Puritan Deathbed Testimonies.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 471-494
Rivett, Sarah	What We Can Learn from Jonathan Edwards. Jonathan Edwards at 300: Essays on the Tercentenary of His Birth by Harry S. Stout, Kenneth P. Minkema, Caleb J. D. Maskell; Jonathan Edwards: America's Evangelical by Philip F. Gura. (Review essay)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 423-432
Rivett, Sarah	Religious Exceptionalism and American Literary History: The Puritan Origins of the American Self in 2012. (Symposium On The Puritan Origins Of The American Self)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 391-410
Rivett, Sarah; Allewaert, Monique ; Cohen, Matt	Richard Beale Davis Prize, 2014.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 643-644
Roberts, Siân Silyn	Gothic Enlightenment: Contagion and Community in Charles Brockden Brown's "Arthur Mervyn." (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 307-332
Roberts, Wendy Raphael	Demand My Voice: Hearing God in Eighteenth-Century American Poetry.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 119-144

Roberts, Wendy Raphael	"Slavery" and "To Mrs. Eliot on the Death of Her Child". Two New Manuscript Poems Connected to Phillis Wheatley by the Bostonian Poet Ruth Barrell Andrews	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 665-681
Ronnick, Michelle Valeri	A Note on the Text of Philip Freneau's "Columbus to Ferdinand": From Plato to Seneca.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 81-82
Rosenberg, Roberta	A Checklist of the Writings of Lewis Leary	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 298-304
Rosenmeier, Jesper	Literary Uses of Typology from the Late Middle Ages to the Present by Earl Miner. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 309-312
Rosenmeier, Jesper	The American Jeremiad by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 347-349
Rosenmeier, Jesper	The Responsibility of Mind in a Civilization of Machines: Essays by Perry Miller by John Crowell, Stanford Searl, Jr. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 282-284
Rosenmeier, Jesper	They Shall No Longer Grieve: The Song of Songs and Edward Johnson's "Wonder-Working Providence"	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 1-20
Rosenmeier, Jesper	Eaters and Non-Eaters: John Cotton's A Brief Exposition of. .. Canticles in Light of Boston's (Lincs.) Religious and Civil Conflicts, 1619-22.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 149-181
Rosenmeier, Rosamond	The Tenth Muse: The Psyche of the American Poet by Albert Gelpi. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 307-309)
Rosenmeier, Rosamond	Anne Bradstreet: A Reference Guide. By Raymond F. Dolle. (Review)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 207-217
Rosenmeier, Rosamund R.	Divine Translation: A Contribution to the Study of Anne Bradstreet's Method in the Marriage Poems	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 121-135
Rosenthal, Karen M.	A Generative Populace. Benjamin Franklin's Economic Agendas	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 571-598
Rosenwald, Lawrence	The Language of Canaan: Metaphor and Symbol in New England from the Puritans to the Transcendentalists. By Mason I. Lowance, Jr. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 196-198
Ross, Andrew B.	Gratified in the Sight: Charles Willson Peale, the Philadelphia Museum, and the Object of Early American Happiness.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 741-772
Ross, Kelly	Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass. Edited by John R. McKivigan, Peter P. Hinks, and Heather L. Kaufman. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2016. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 216-218
Roth, Martin	Irving and the Old Style	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 256-270
Roth, Martin	Tom Paine and American Loneliness	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 175-182
Rothberg, Michael	Quantifying Culture?: A Response to Eric Slauter.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 319-324
Rouleau, Brian	Territories of Empire: U.S. Writing from the Louisiana Purchase to Mexican	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 225-227

	Independence by Andy Doolen. (Book Review)				
Round, Phillip	An Infinity of Nations: How the Native New World Shaped Early North America by Michael Witgen. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 254-257
Round, Phillip H.	The Discursive Origins of the American Revolution: The Case of Nathaniel Rogers, Merchant of Boston.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 233-263
Round, Phillip H.	Dos Americanos, Dos Pensamientos: Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora y Cotton Mather. Alicia Mayer. (Review)	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373
Round, Phillip H.	The Return of the Native Recent Scholarship in the Literature of Christianization and Contact. (Review essay)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 375-385
Round, Phillip H.	The Poor Indians: British Missionaries, Native Americans, and Colonial Sensibility. By Laura Stevens. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 145-148
Round, Phillip H.	Reprinting the Literature of the Middle Ground. (Review essay)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 487-496
Round, Phillip H.	Contested Spaces of Early America. Edited by Juliana Barr and Edward Countryman. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2014. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 816-821
Round, Phillip H.	Encounters in the Heart of the World: A History of the Mandan People. Elizabeth A. Fenn. New York: Hill and Wang, 2014. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 816-821
Round, Phillip H.	Mississippian Contexts for Early American Studies. (Forum)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 445-473
Rowe, Karen E.	William Bradford by Perry D. Westbrook. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 243-244
Rubin-Dorsky, Jeffrey	Washington Irving and the Genesis of the Fictional Sketch	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 226-247
Rubin-Dorsky, Jeffrey	"The Guardian of the Law": Authority and Identity in James Fenimore Cooper. By Charles Hansford Adams. (Review)	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 141-145
Rubin, Louis D., Jr.	No Fairer Land: Studies in Southern Literature before 1900 by J. Lasley Dameron, James W. Mathews. (Book Review)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 2	pp. 173-175
Rucker, Mary E.	Crèvecoeur's "Letters" and Enlightenment Doctrine	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 193-212
Russo, James R.	The Tangled Web of Deception and Imposture in Charles Brockden Brown's "Ormond"	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 205-227
Russo, James R.	The Chimeras of the Brain: Clara's Narrative in "Wieland"	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 60-88
Rust, Marion	"Into the House of an Entire Stranger": Why Sentimental Doesn't Equal Domestic in Early American Fiction.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 281-309
Rust, Marion	Teach Me Dreams: The Search for Self in the Revolutionary Era by Mechal Sobel. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 2	pp. 328-332

Rust, Marion	Of Documents and Texts. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 401-404
Rust, Marion	Afterword. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 921-922
Rust, Marion	[Introduction] (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 521-521
Rust, Marion	Symposium on the Career of Annette Kolodny: Introduction.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 877-882
Rust, Marion	Editor's Note.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 1-5
Rust, Marion	Editor's Note.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 321-323
Rust, Marion	Editor's Note.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 611-613
Rust, Marion	Editor's Note: In Memoriam: Annette Kolodny.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 289-291
Rust, Marion	Editor's Note: Past Lives.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 599-603
Rust, Marion	Catharine Macaulay and Mercy Otis Warren: The Revolutionary Atlantic and the Politics of Gender by Kate Davies. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 223-227
Rust, Richard D.	Adrift in the Old World: The Psychological Pilgrimage of Washington Irving by Jeffrey Rubin-Dorsky. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 155-157
Ryan, James Emmett	Cultures of Print: Essays in the History of the Book by David D. Hall. (Review)	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 198-200
Ryan, Robert C.	The Middle Way: Puritanism and Ideology in American Romantic Fiction by Michael T. Gilmore. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 120-122
Saar, Doreen Alvarez	Crèvecoeur's "Thoughts on Slavery": "Letters from an American Farmer" and Whig Rhetoric	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 192-203
Saar, Doreen Alvarez	William Penn's Published Writings, 1660-1726: An Interpretive Bibliography by Edwin B. Bronner, David Fraser. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 225-226
Sacks, David Harris	Cosmography's Promise and Richard Hakluyt's World. Hakluyt's Promise: An Elizabethan's Obsession for an English America by Peter C. Mancall. (Review essay)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 161-178
Saillant, John	Remarkably Emancipated from Bondage, Slavery, and Death: An African American Retelling of the Puritan Captivity Narrative, 1820.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 122-140
Saillant, John	Jupiter Hammon and the Biblical Beginnings of African-American Literature. By Sondra O'Neale. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 303-305
Saillant, John	Unchained Voices: An Anthology of Black Authors in the English-Speaking World of the Eighteenth Century by Vincent Carretta. (Review)	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 2	pp. 193-195
Saillant, John	Equiano, the African: Biography of a Self-Made Man by Vincent Carretta.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 600-603

	(Review)				
Saillant, John	Paths Not Taken in North American Abolitionism: Shades of Green: Visions of Nature in the Literature of American Slavery, 1770-1860 by Ian Frederick Finseth; Slavery and Sentiment: The Politics of Feeling in Black Antislavery Writing, 1770-1850 by Christine Levecq; Neither Fugitive nor Free: Atlantic Slavery, Freedom Suits, and the Ideal Culture of Travel by Edlie L. Wong; The Amalgamation Waltz: Race, Performance, and the Ruses of Memory by Tavia Nyong'o. (Review essay)	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 2	pp. 383-391
Saillant, John	Phillis Wheatley Chooses Freedom: History, Poetry, and the Ideals of the American Revolution. G. J. Barker-Benfield. New York: New York University Press, 2018. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 847-852
Salisbury, Neal	Treacherous Waters: Tisquantum, the Red Atlantic, and the Beginnings of Plymouth Colony.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 51-73
Salska, Agnieszka	Puritan Poetry: Its Public and Private Strain	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 107-121
Salvino, Dana Nelson	John Leacock's the First Book of the American Chronicles of the Times, 1774-1776 by Carla Mulford. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 356-358
Samuels, Ellen	Response: How Do Early Americans with Disabilities Act?	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 169-176
Samuels, Peggy	Imagining Distance: Spanish Explorers in America	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 233-252
Samuels, Shirley	Infidelity and Contagion: The Rhetoric of Revolution	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 183-191
Samuels, Shirley	Wieland: Alien and Infidel	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 1	pp. 46-66
Samuels, Shirley	Revisiting a Memory of Land The Land before Her: Fantasy and Experience of the American Frontiers, 1630–1860. Annette Kolodny. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1984. (Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 887-890
Sanderson, James	Agrarianism in Hugh Henry Brackenridge's Articles for "The Pittsburgh Gazette"	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 306-319
Sandra M. Gustafson	Textual Media in Early American Studies Archive of Americana. Archive of Americana. Bibliography and the Book Trades; Revolution and the Word: The Rise of the Novel in America; New Media, 1740-1915; Doomsayers: Anglo-American Prophecy in the Age of Revolution; Early American Theatre from the Revolution to Thomas Jefferson: Into the Hands of the People; Hearing Things: Religion, Illusion, and the American Enlightenment; Theatre, Society and the Nation: Staging American Identities. (Review essay)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 347-364
Santamarina, Xiomara	The Literary Theory of American Afro-centrism. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 855-860

Sappenfield, James A.	American Essay Serials from Franklin to Irving by Bruce Granger. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 130-131
Sarah Schuetze	The Medical Imagination: Literature and Health in the Early United States. Sari Altschuler. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2018. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 585-590
Sarkela, Sandra J.	Freedom's Call: The Persuasive Power of Mercy Otis Warren's Dramatic Sketches, 1772-1775.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 3	541-568
Sayre, Gordon	William Bartram: The Search for Nature's Design—Selected Art, Letters & Unpublished Writings Edited by Thomas Hallock and Nancy Hoffman. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 510-513
Sayre, Gordon M.	The mound builders and the imagination of American antiquity in Jefferson, Bartram, and Chateaubriand.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 225-249
Sayre, Gordon M.	Metaphors of Dispossession: American Beginnings and the Translation of Empire, 1492–1637. Gesa Mackenthun. (Book Review)	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 137-140
Sayre, Gordon M.	Plotting the Natchez Massacre: Le Page du Pratz, Dumont de Montigny, Chateaubriand.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 381-413
Sayre, Gordon M.	Native Signification and Communication. (Review Essay)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 495-504
Sayre, Gordon M.	Collected Writings of Samson Occom, Mohegan: Leadership and Literature in Eighteenth-Century Native America by Samson Occom, Joanna Brooks; American Indian Nonfiction: An Anthology of Writings, 1760s-1930s by Bernd C. Peyer. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 228-233
Sayre, Gordon M.	Renegades from Barbary: The Transnational Turn in Captivity Studies.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 325-338
Sayre, Gordon M.	Writing a New France, 1604–1632: Empire and Early Modern French Identity by Brian Brazeau. (Book review)	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 191-193
Sayre, Gordon M.	The Codex Canadensis and the Writings of Louis Nicolas: The Natural History of the New World/Histoire naturelle des Indes occidentales. Edited with an introduction by François-Marc Gagnon, English translation by Nancy Senior, French modernization by Réal Ouellet. (Special Section: Recent Work in Early American Visual Culture)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 586-590
Sayre, Gordon M.	The Cambridge Companion to Slavery in American Literature. Edited by Ezra Tawil. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 305-307
Sayre, Jillian	The Necropolitics of New World Nativism.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 713-744
Scanlan, Thomas	Messy Beginnings: Postcoloniality and Early American Studies. Edited by Malini Johar Schueller and Edward Watts. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 606-612

Scanlan, Thomas	Quixotic Fictions of the USA, 1792–1815 by Sarah F. Wood. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 233-237
Scanlan, Thomas	The Pragmatist Turn: Religion, the Enlightenment, and the Formation of American Literature. Giles Gunn. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 281-285
Schachterle, Lance	James Fenimore Cooper: The Later Years. Wayne Franklin. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 286-291
Scheiber, Andrew J.	The arm lifted against me: Love, Terror and the Construction of Gender in Wieland.	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 173-194
Scheick, William J.	Standing in the Gap: Urian Oakes's Elegy on Thomas Shepard	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 301-306
Scheick, William J.	Jonathan Edwards: Theologian of the Heart. By Harold P. Simonson. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1974. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 95-96
Scheick, William J.	The Inward Tacles and the Outward Traces: Edward Taylor's Elusive Transitions	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 163-176
Scheick, William J.	Discoverers, Explorers, Settlers: The Diligent Writers of Early America by Wayne Franklin. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 87-89
Scheick, William J.	Phillis Wheatley and Oliver Goldsmith: A Fugitive Satire	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 82-84
Scheick, William J.	Phillis Wheatley and Her Writings by William H. Robinson. (Book Review)	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 2	pp. 173-174
Scheick, William J.	Jonathan Edwards by M. X. Lesser. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 80-82
Scheick, William J.	Phillis Wheatley's Appropriation of Isaiah.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 2	pp. 135-140
Scheick, William J.	Providence Tales and the Birth of American Literature. By James D. Hartman. (Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 95-97
Scheick, William J.	The Captive Exile Hasteth: Increase Mather, Meditation, and Authority.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 183-200
Scheick, William J.	Jonathan Edwards: A Life. By George M. Marsden. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 195-201
Scheick, William J.	Prospero's America: John Winthrop, Jr., Alchemy, and the Creation of New England Culture, 1606–1676 by Walter W. Woodward. (Book review)	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 727-731
Schell, Jennifer	Figurative Surveying: National Space and the Nantucket Chapters of J. Hector St. John de Crèvecoeur's "Letters from an American Farmer."	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 581-604
Schloss, Dietmar	Religion and Politics in the Early Republic: Two Views. (Review essay)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 189-203
Schmitt-von Mühlenfels, Astrid	John Fiske's Funeral Elegy on John Cotton.	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 49-62
Schorb, Jodi	Punishment's Prisms Execution and Eighteenth-Century Print Culture: Law's Imagined Republic: Popular Politics and Criminal Justice in Revolutionary America by Steven Wilf; Hanging between Heaven and Earth: Capital Crime,	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 461-476

	Execution Preaching, and Theology in Early New England by Scott D. Seay; Executing Democracy, Volume 1, Capital Punishment and the Making of America, 1683-1807 by Stephen John Hartnett. (Review essay)				
Schueller, Malini	Authorial Discourse and Pseudo-Dialogue in Franklin's "Autobiography"	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 94-107
Schuetze, Sarah	Philadelphia Stories: America's Literature of Race and Freedom by Samuel Otter. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 516-520
Schuetze, Sarah	Carrying Home the Enemy: Smallpox and Revolution in American Love and Letters, 1775-76.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 99-125
Schuetze, Sarah	Secret Cures of Slaves. Londa Schiebinger. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2017. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 1009-1013
Schuldiner, Michael	Edward Taylor's "Problematic" Imagery	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 92-101
Schuldiner, Michael	Solomon Stoddard and the Process of Conversion	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	pp. 215-226
Schuldiner, Michael	The Puritan Cosmopolis: The Law of Nations and the Early American Imagination. Nan Goodman. Oxford University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 258-263
Schultz, Lucille M.	Uncovering the Significance of the Animal Imagery in "Modern Chivalry:" An Application of Scottish Common Sense Realism	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 306-311
Schultz, Nancy Lusignan	Quakers and Abolition Edited by Brycchan Carey and Geoffrey Plank Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 2014. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 253-256
Schwartz, Ana	Situation: Critical! Critique, Theory and Early American Studies. University of Pennsylvania, McNeil Center for Early American Studies Philadelphia, March 31-April 2, 2016. (Conference Review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 747-752
Schwartz, Ana	Mercy as Well as Extremity: Forts, Fences, and Fellow Feeling in New England Settlement.	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 343-379
Schwartz, Ana	Race before Race Symposium 2019. (Conference review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 872-879
Schwartz, Ana	Annual Meeting of the Modern Language Association. (Conference review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 879-887
Schwartz, Ana	Historical Poetics Now. University of Texas at Austin, November 7-10, 2019. (Conference Review)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 311-315
Schwebel, Sara L.	Childhood Studies Meets Early America. (Review essay)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 141-152
Schweitzer, Ivy	Susanna Rowson by Patricia L. Parker. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 221-225
Schweitzer, Ivy	Anne Bradstreet Wrestles with the Renaissance	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 291-312
Schweitzer, Ivy	Second Stories: The Politics of Language, Form, and Gender in Early American Fictions by Cynthia S. Jordan. (Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 217-220

Schweitzer, Ivy	American Georgics: Economy and Environment in Early American Literature. By Timothy Sweet. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 179-183
Schweitzer, Ivy	John's Winthrop's "Model" of American Affiliation.	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 441-469
Schweitzer, Ivy	"My body / not to either state inclined": Early American Women Challenge Feminist Criticism. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 405-410
Schweitzer, Ivy	Transatlantic Feminisms in the Age of Revolutions Edited by Lisa L. Moore, Joanna Brooks, and Caroline Wigginton. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 252-258
Schweninger, Lee	John Winthrop's World: History As a Story; the Story As History. By James G. Moseley. (Review)	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 3	pp. 280-282
Scott, Paul	A Harmony of the Spirits: Translation and the Language of Community in Early Pennsylvania by Patrick M. Erben. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 807-811
Searl, Stanford J., Jr.	Perry Miller as Artist: Piety and Imagination in "The New England Mind: The Seventeenth Century"	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 221-233
Searle, Alison	Though I am a Stranger to You by Face, yet in Neere Bonds by Faith: A Transatlantic Puritan Republic of Letters.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 277-308
Searle, Alison	Future History: Global Fantasies in Seventeenth-Century American and British Writings. Kristina Bross. New York: Oxford University Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 591-595
Sears, John F.	Timothy Dwight and the American Landscape: The Composing Eye in Dwight's "Travels in New England and New York"	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 311-321
Seavey, Ormond	Oracles of Empire: Poetry, Politics, and Commerce in British America, 1690-1750 by David S. Shields. (Review)	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 75-77
Sebouhian, George	Conversion Morphology and the Structure of "Gods Determinations"	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 226-240
Sebree, Chet'La	Selections from Mistress: A Forthcoming Collection. (Inventions)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 13-19
Seelye, John	The Life and Travels of John Bartram: From Lake Ontario to the River St. John by Edmund Berkeley, Dorothy Smith Berkeley. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 90-92
Seelye, John	The Jacobin Mode in Early American Fiction: Gilbert Imlay's "The Emigrants"	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 204-212
Seltzer, Mark	Saying Makes It So: Language and Event in Brown's "Wieland"	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 81-91
Senchyne, Jonathan	Reading Newspapers: Press and Public in Eighteenth-Century Britain and America by Uriel Heyd. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 830-834
Shaffer, Jason	Making "An Excellent Die": Death, Mourning, and Patriotism in the Propaganda Plays of the American Revolution.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 1	pp. 1-27

Shaffer, Jason	A History of the American Theatre, From Its Origins to 1832. By William Dunlap, with an introduction by Tice L. Miller. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 383-387
Shaffer, Jason	Spectacular Men: Race, Gender, and Nation on the Early American Stage. Sarah E. Chinn. New York: Oxford UP, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 852-856
Shapiro, Stephen	Folded Selves: Colonial New England Writing in the World System by Michelle Burnham. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 738-745
Shaw, Peter	Their Kinsman, Thomas Hutchinson; Hawthorne, the Boston Patriots, and His Majesty's Royal Governor	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 183-190
Shaw, Peter	Sons of the Fathers: The Civil Religion of the American Revolution by Catherine L. Albanese. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 202-203
Shawcross, John T.	Some Colonial American Poetry and George Herbert	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 28-51
Shawcross, John T.	Another Printing of an Epitaph by John Saffin	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 88-89
Shea, Daniel	The Language of Puritan Feeling: An Exploration in Literature, Psychology, and Social History. By David Leverenz. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 198-200
Shea, Daniel B.	The Journal and Major Essays of John Woolman by John Woolman, Phillips P. Moulton. (Book review)	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 204-205
Shea, Daniel B.	Letters from New England: The Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629-1638 by Everett Emerson. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 2	pp. 206-207
Shea, Daniel B.	The Puritan Conversion Narrative: The Beginnings of American Expression by Patricia Caldwell. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 218-224
Shea, Daniel B.	Deconstruction Comes to Early "America": The Case of Edwards. (Review Essay)	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 268-274
Shea, Daniel B.	Our Professed Old Adversary: Thomas Morton and the Naming of New England	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 52-69
Shefveland, Kristalyn M.	The Threshold of Manifest Destiny: Gender and National Expansion in Florida Laurel Clark Shire Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 821-825
Shields, David	The American Antiquarian Society, 1812–2012: A Bicentennial History by Philip F. Gura. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 258-265
Shields, David ; Levenduski, Cristine ; Arch, Stephen Carl	Richard Beale Davis Prize for 1995.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 1	p101-101
Shields, David S.	The Religious Sublime and New England Poets of the 1720s	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 231-248
Shields, David S.	Henry Brooke and the Situation of the First Belletrists in British America	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 4-27

Shields, David S.	Nathaniel Gardner, Jr., and the Literary Culture of Boston in the 1750s	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 196-216
Shields, David S.	The Object of the Text in Early American Literature. (The Round Table)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 307-315
Shields, David S.	The Tuesday Club Writings and the Literature of Sociability: The History of the Ancient and Honorable Tuesday Club by Alexander Hamilton, Robert Micklus; Records of the Tuesday Club of Annapolis, 1745-56 by Elaine G. Breslaw; Secular Music in Colonial Annapolis: The Tuesday Club, 1745-56 by John Barry Talley. (Review Essay)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 276-290
Shields, David S.	Printers and Men of Capital: Philadelphia Book Publishers in the New Republic. By Rosalind Remer. (Review)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 110-113
Shields, David S.	Editorial Prospectus.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 2	pp. 123-125
Shields, David S.	Memory's Nation the Place of Plymouth Rock by John Seelye. (Book Review)	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 3	pp. 455-456
Shields, David S.	"The Atlantic World and Virginia, 1550-1624": Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture Conference. (Conference Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 220-223
Shields, David S.	Jay Fliegelman.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 137-140
Shields, David S.	Securing the Commonwealth: Debt, Speculation, and Writing in the Making of Early America by Jennifer J. Baker. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 745-749
Shields, David S.	On the Circumstances Surrounding the Creation of Early American Literature.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 21-40
Shields, E. Thomson	Colonial Writings and the New World, 1583-1671: Allegories of Desire. By Thomas Scanlan. (Book Review)	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 307-314
Shields, E. Thomson, Jr.	A Modern Poem, by the Mecklenburg Censor: Politics and Satire in Revolutionary North Carolina.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 205-232
Shields, E. Thomson, Jr.	Chronicle of the Narváez Expedition Álvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca Translated by David Frye Edited by Ilan Stavans. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 528-531
Shields, E. Thomson, Jr.	Worlding America: A Transnational Anthology of Short Narratives before 1800 Edited by Oliver Scheiding and Martin Seidl. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 531-533
Shrum, Rebecca	A Material World: Culture, Society, and the Life of Things in Early Anglo-America ed. by George Boudreau and Margaretta Lovell, eds. Pennsylvania State University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 905-912
Shuffelton, Frank	Thomas Hooker: Writings in England and Holland, 1626-1633. (Harvard Theological Studies XXVIII). Edited by George H. Williams, Norman Pettit, Winfried Herget, and Sargent Bush. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 88-90

Shuffelton, Frank	A Bicentennial Edition of Thomas Godfrey's <i>The Prince of Parthis, A Tragedy</i> (1765) Edited by William E. McCarron. United States of Parthia, A Tragedy (1765). Edited by William E. McCarron. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	p. 90-90
Shuffelton, Frank	The Voice of History: Thomas Godfrey's "Prince of Parthia" and Revolutionary America	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 12-23
Shuffelton, Frank	The Millenarian Piety of Roger Williams by W. Clark Gilpin. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 96-97
Shuffelton, Frank	Philosophic Solitude and the Pastoral Politics of William Livingston	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 43-53
Shuffelton, Frank	Jefferson's Extracts from the Gospels: "The Philosophy of Jesus" and "The Life and Morals of Jesus" by Dickinson W. Adams, Ruth W. Lester. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 304-307
Shuffelton, Frank	In Pursuit of Reason: The Life of Thomas Jefferson by Noble E. Cunningham, Jr. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 217-219
Shuffelton, Frank	Essays on Puritans and Puritanism by Leon Howard, James Barbour, Thomas Quirk. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 75-77
Shuffelton, Frank	Privation and Fulfillment: The Ordering of Early New England. The Puritan Ordeal by Andrew Delbanco. (Review Essay)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 200-207
Shuffelton, Frank	In Different Voices: Gender in the American Republic of Letters	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 289-304
Shuffelton, Frank	The Letters of the Republic: Publication and the Public Sphere in Eighteenth-Century America. By Michael Warner. (Review)	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 219-235
Shuffelton, Frank	Declaring Independence: Jefferson, Natural Language, and the Culture of Performance. By Jay Fliegelman. (Review essay: Presenting Jefferson)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 275-285
Shuffelton, Frank	On the Sources of Patriarchal Rage: The Commonplace Books of William Byrd and Thomas Jefferson and the Gendering Power in the Eighteenth Century. By Kenneth Lockridge. (Review essay: Presenting Jefferson)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 275-285
Shuffelton, Frank	Jeffersonian Legacies. Ed. Peter S. Onuf. (Review essay: Presenting Jefferson)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 275-285
Shuffelton, Frank	Power, Desire, and American Cultural Studies. (The Round Table)	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 94-102
Shuffelton, Frank	The Radical Enlightenments of Benjamin Franklin. By Douglas Anderson. (Review)	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 113-115
Shuffelton, Frank	Fragments of Union: Making Connections in Scottish and American Writing. By Susan Manning. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 201-207
Shuffelton, Frank	Print Culture, Enlightenment, and Revolution in the Americas History of the Book Conference: American Antiquarian Society Worcester, Massachusetts	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 191-196

	16–18 June 2006. (Conference review)				
Siebert, Donald T., Jr.	Royall Tyler's "Bold Example": "The Contrast" and the English Comedy of Manners	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 3-11
Sievers, Julie	Awakening the Inner Light: Elizabeth Ashbridge and the Transformation of Quaker Community.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 235-262
Sillin, Sarah	Made to Feel Wretched. Royall Tyler and the Trouble with Global Sympathy	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 101-129
Sillin, Sarah	Our Suffering Brethren: Foreign Captivity and Nationalism in the Early United States, by David J. Dzurec III. University of Massachusetts Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 300-304
Silva, Alan J.	Increase Mather's 1693 Election Sermon: Rhetorical Innovation and the Reimagination of Puritan Authority.	1999	Vol. 34	Issue 1	pp. 48-77
Silva, Cristobal	Miraculous Plagues: Epidemiology on New England's Colonial Landscape.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 249-275
Silva, Cristobal	In Pursuit of a Vision: Two Centuries of Collecting at the American Antiquarian Society The Grolier Club September 12–November 17, 2012. (Exhibit review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 527-533
Silverman, David J.	Paper Sovereigns: Anglo-Native Treaties and the Law of Nations, 1604–1664. Jeffrey Glover. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2014. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 502-506
Silverman, Gillian	The Asylum; or, Alonzo and Melissa isaac mitchell Introduction by leonard tennenhouse. Edited by Richard S. Pressman. San Antonio: Early American Reprints, 2016. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 309-311
Silverman, Kenneth	Four New Letters by Phillis Wheatley	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 257-271
Silverman, Kenneth	Fourth Report of the Bicentennial Committee	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 347-349
Silverman, Kenneth	Laughter in the Wilderness: Early American Humor to 1783 by W. Howland Kenney. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 86-88
Silverman, Kenneth	Comical Spirit of Seventy-Six: The Humor of Francis Hopkinson by Paul M. Zall. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 86-88
Silverman, Kenneth	Comedy and America: The Lost World of Washington Irving by Martin Roth. (Book Review)	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 1	pp. 86-88
Silverman, Kenneth	An Emerging Entertainment: The Drama of the American People to 1828 by Walter J. Meserve. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 125-126
Silverman, Kenneth	Paterna by Cotton Mather, Ronald A. Bosco. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 80-86
Silverman, Kenneth	Witchcraft, Magic, and Religion in 17th-Century Massachusetts by Richard	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 300-303

	Weisman. (Book Review)				
Silverman, Kenneth ; Donald, Aida D. ; Henigman, Laura	Book Notes	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 98-100
Silyn Roberts, Siân	Truth's Ragged Edge: The Rise of the American Novel by Philip Gura. (Book review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 3	pp. 825-830
Simpson-Vos, Mark	The Tuesday Club of Annapolis (1745-1756) As Cultural Performance. By Wilson Somerville. (Review)	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 218-221
Simpson, Lewis P.	The Correspondence of the Three William Byrds of Westover, Virginia, 1684-1776 by Marion Tinling. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 118-119
Simpson, Lewis P.	The Act of Thought in Virginia	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 253-268
Sinche, Bryan	A Question of Time: American Literature from Colonial Encounter to Contemporary Fiction. Cindy Weinstein, ed. Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 539-544
Sizemore, Michelle	The Memoir of Lieutenant Dumont, 1715–1747: A Sojourner in the French Atlantic by Jean-François-Benjamin Dumont De Montigny, edited by Gordon Sayre and Carla Zecher, translated by Gordon Sayre. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 273-278
Skemp, Sheila	Separated by Their Sex: Women in Public and Private in the Colonial Atlantic World by Mary Beth Norton. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 787-790
Slater, Joseph	The Case of Drake and Halleck	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 285-297
Slaughter, Thomas P.	Liberty Power: Antislavery Third Parties and the Transformation of American Politics. Corey M. Brooks. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 506-511
Slauter, Eric	History, Literature, and the Atlantic World. (Forum)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 153-186
Slauter, Eric	Revolutions in the Meaning and Study of Politics.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 301-318
Slauter, Eric Thomas	Craft and Objecthood. The American Manufactory: Art, Labor, and the World of Things in the Early Republic by Laura Rigal; The Age of Homespun: Objects and Stories in the Creation of an American Myth by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich. (Review essay)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 363-378
Slawinski, Scott	Thomas Paine and the Literature of Revolution by Edward Larkin. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 1	pp. 206-210
Slawinski, Scott	A Tale of Two Murders: The Manhattan Well Case as Source Material for Charles Brockden Brown's "The Trials of Arden." (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 365-398

Slethaug, Gordon E.	Edward Taylor's Copy of Thomas Taylor's "Types:" A New Taylor Document	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 2	pp. 132-139
Sliwoski, Richard S.	Doctoral Dissertations on Jonathan Edwards	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 318-327
Slovic, Scott	Contextualizing the Ecological Indian. The Life and Traditions of the Red Man, by Joseph Nicolaz. Edited by Annette Kolodny. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2007. (Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 909-915
Smith, Cassander L.	Beyond the Mediation: Esteban, Cabeza de Vaca's "Relación," and a Narrative Negotiation.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 267-291
Smith, Cassander L.	Stella: A Novel of the Haitian Revolution Émeric Bergeaud Translated and edited by Lesley S. Curtis and Christen Mucher. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part I)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 533-535
Smith, David	Horologicals to Chronometricals: The Rhetoric of the Jeremiad by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book review)	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 307-310
Smith, David	William Byrd Surveys America	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 296-310
Smith, L. Katherine	The Power of Maps and the Politics of Boundaries. American Philosophical Society, Benjamin Franklin Hall. Philadelphia, October 10–12, 2019. (Conference Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 582-587
Smith, Steven Carl	The Social Life of Maps in America, 1750–1860. Martin Brückner. Chapel Hill: Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture; University of North Carolina Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 291-296
Smith, Valerie	Critical Essays on Phillis Wheatley by William H. Robinson. (Book Review)	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 110-111
Smolinski, Reiner	Godly Republicanism: Puritans, Pilgrims, and a City on a Hill by Michael P. Winship. (Book review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 790-796
Smolinski, Reiner	Bible Culture and Authority in the Early United States. Seth Perry. Princeton University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 264-268
Snead, Jennifer	Print, Predestination, and the Public Sphere: Transatlantic Evangelical Periodicals, 1740-1745.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 93-118
Snow, Spencer	Maps and Myths: Consuming Lewis and Clark in the Early Republic.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 671-708
Sokol, Alina	Unequal Words: Sor Juana and the Poetics of Money in New Spain.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 455-471
Solinger, Jason D.	Thomas Paine's Continental Mind.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 593-617
Somerville, Wilson	The Comic Genius of Dr. Alexander Hamilton by Robert Micklus. (Review)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 92-94
Sowd, David	Edward Taylor's Answer to a "Popish Pamphlet"	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 307-314
Spahn, Hannah	Poetics of Character: Transatlantic Encounters, 1700–1900 by Susan	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 616-621

	Manning. (Book review)				
Spar, Natalie	Dreams and the Invisible World in Colonial New England: Indians, Colonists, and the Seventeenth Century Ann Marie Plane Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2014. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 510-515
Spar, Natalie	Reading John Eliot's The Christian Commonwealth at Natick: An Origin Story.	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 33-67
Spengemann, William C.	Review Essay Puritan Influences in American Literature by Emory Elliott	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 175-186
Spengemann, William C.	Discovering the Literature of British America	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 3-16
Spengemann, William C.	American Literary History: Some Still Unanswered Questions. American Literature and the Academy: The Roots, Growth, and Maturity of a Profession by Kermit Vanderbilt; The Unusable Past: Theory and the Study of American Literature by Russell Reising. (Review Essay)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 1	pp. 90-100
Spengemann, William C.	E pluribus minimum: The Cambridge History of American Literature, Volume One: 1590-1820 by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Review essay)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 276-294
Spires, Derrick R.	The Captive Stage: Performance and the Proslavery Imagination of the Antebellum North by Douglas A. Jones, Jr. (Review essay)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 200-205
Spradlin, Derrick	"GOD ne'er brings to pafs fuch Things for nought": Empire and Prince Madoc of Wales in Eighteenth-Century America.	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 39-70
Stabile, Susan M.	Still(ed) Lives.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 371-395
Stampone, Christopher	A "Spirit of Mistaken Benevolence". Civilizing the Savage in Charles Brockden Brown's "Edgar Huntly"	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 415-448
Stanford, Donald E.	Edward Taylor and the "Hermaphrodite" Poems of John Cleveland	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 59-61
Stanford, Donald E.	The Puritan Origins of the American Self by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 1	pp. 107-109
Stanford, Donald E.	Protestant Poetics and the Seventeenth-Century Religious Lyric by Barbara Kiefer Lewalski. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 280-281
Stanford, Donald E.	Gracious Laughter: The Meditative Wit of Edward Taylor by John Gatta. (Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 211-213
Stanlis, Peter J.	British Views of the American Revolution: A Conflict over Rights of Sovereignty	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 191-201
Stannard, David E.	God's Plot: The Paradoxes of Puritan Piety, Being the Autobiography & Journal of Thomas Shepard by Thomas Shepard, Michael McGiffert. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	p. 338

Stark, David M.	Everyday Life in the Early English Caribbean: Irish, Africans, and the Construction of Difference. Jenny Shaw. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2013. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 825-830
Starnaman, Sabrina	Married or Single? Catharine Maria Sedgwick Edited by Deborah Gussman. (Resources for Teaching Early American Studies, Part II.)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 703-705
Steele, Thomas J. ; Delay, Eugene R.	Vertigo in History: The Threatening Tactility of "Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God".	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 242-256
Stein, Jordan Alexander ; Murison, Justine S.	Introduction: Religion and Method.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 1	pp. 1-29
Stein, Mark	"Olaudah Equiano: Representation and Reality": An International One-Day Conference. (Conference Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 543-545
Stein, Stephen J.	An Apocalyptic Rationale for the American Revolution	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 211-225
Stein, Stephen J.	Providence and the Apocalypse in the Early Writings of Jonathan Edwards	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 250-267
Stein, Stephen J.	Jonathan Edwards, the Valley and Nature: An Interpretive Essay by Clyde A. Holbrook. (Book Review)	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 348-350
Stein, Stephen J.	The Threefold Paradise of Cotton Mather: An Edition of "Triparadisus". Ed. Reiner Smolinski. (Review)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 292-294
Steinberg, Ted	Snowshoe Country: An Environmental and Cultural History of Winter in the Early American Northeast. Thomas M. Wickman. Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 269-272
Steinbrink, Jeffrey	Cooper's Romance of the Revolution: "Lionel Lincoln" and the Lessons of Failure	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 336-343
Stevens, Laura M.	Puritanism and Its Discontents by Laura Lunger Knoppers. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 399-405
Stevens, Laura M.	Early America and the Public: Presidential Address for the Tenth Biennial Society of Early Americanists (SEA) Conference in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 2017.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 525-528
Stevens, Scott Manning	Tomahawk: Materiality and Depictions of the Haudenosaunee. (Forum)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 475-511
Stewart, Margaret E.	John Woolman's "Kindness beyond Expression": Collective Identity vs. Individualism and White Supremacy	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 251-275
Stieber, Chelsea	Beyond Mentions New Approaches to Comparative Studies of Haiti. (Review essay)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 961-975
Stievermann, Jan	Writing "To Conquer All Things": Cotton Mather's Magnalia Christi Americana and the Quandary of Copia	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 2	pp. 263-297
Stilgoe, John R.	In the Presence of Nature by David Scofield Wilson. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 126-127

Stoddard, Roger E.	Progress Note on a Bibliography of American Poetry Printed 1610-1820 and Some Corrigenda to Wegelin's "Early American Poetry"	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 299-301
Stolley, Karen	The Legacy of Christopher Columbus in the Americas: New Nations and a Transatlantic Discourse of Empire. Elise Bartosik-Vélez. Nashville: Vanderbilt University Press, 2014. (Book review)	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 741-746
Stone, Andrea	Lunacy and Liberation. Black Crime, Disability, and the Production and Eradication of the Early National Enemy	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 1	pp. 109-141
Stout, Harry S.	Thomas Paine by Jerome D. Wilson, William F. Ricketson. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	p. 345
Stout, Harry S.	Rhetoric and History in Revolutionary New England by Donald Weber. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 2	pp. 152-155
Stowell, Marion Barber	American Almanacs and Feuds	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 276-285
Stowell, Marion Barber	The Influence of Nathaniel Ames on the Literary Taste of His Time	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 127-145
Strauch, Tara	Jefferson's Body: A Corporeal Biography. Maurizio Valsania. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 296-300
Sturges, Mark	Founding Farmers. Jefferson, Washington, and the Rhetoric of Agricultural Reform	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 681-709
Sullivan, Maureen ; Dolmetsch, Carl R.	Letters to the Editor	1973	Vol. 8	Issue 1	pp. 88-90
Sullivan, Patrick	Benjamin Franklin, the Inveterate (And Crafty) Public Instructor: Instruction on Two Levels in "The Way to Wealth"	1986	Vol. 21	Issue 3	pp. 248-259
Susan Castillo	Narratives of Blood. Mixed Blood and Other Crosses: Rethinking American Literature from the Revolution to the Culture Wars by Betsy Erkkila; Injun Joe's Ghost: The Indian Mixed-Blood in American Writing by Harry J. Brown. (Review essay)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 339-345
Sweet, Timothy	Gender, Genre, and Subjectivity in Anne Bradstreet's Early Elegies	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 2	pp. 152-174
Sweet, Timothy	American pastoralism and the marketplace: Eighteenth-century ideologies of farming.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 59-80
Sweet, Timothy	Authorizing Experience: Refigurations of the Body Politic in Seventeenth-Century New England Writing. By Jim Egan. (Review)	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 1	pp. 92-95
Sweet, Timothy	The First West: Writing from the American Frontier, 1776-1860 by Edward Watts, David Rachels. (Book Review)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 536-539
Sweet, Timothy	"What Concernment Hath America in These Things!": Local and Global in Samuel Sewall's Plum Island Passage.	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 213-240
Sweet, Timothy	In This Remote Country: French Colonial Culture in the Anglo-American	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 237-240

	Imagination, 1780-1860 by Edward Watts. (Book Review)				
Sweet, Timothy	Projecting Early American Environmental Writing.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 403-416
Sweet, Timothy	Environmental Practice and Early American Literature by Michael Ziser. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 278-283
Tabbi, Joseph	New Media, Nonesuch: A Response to Matt Cohen.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 295-299
Tamarkin, Elisa	Reading the Early Republic by Robert A. Ferguson. (Book Review)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 209-215
Tamer, Nanette C.	Human Nature Delineated: Richard Lewis's "A Rhapsody."	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 63-81
Tang, Edward	Veteran Americans: Literature and Citizenship from Revolution to Reconstruction. Benjamin Cooper. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 2018. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 2	pp. 595-600
Tanner, Laura E. ; Krasner, James N.	Exposing the "Sacred Juggle": Revolutionary Rhetoric in Robert Rogers' "Ponteach"	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 1	pp. 4-19
Tanner, James T. F.	The "Triple Ban" in Joel Barlow's "Advice to a Raven in Russia"	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 294-295
Tanselle, G. Thomas	Review Essay: The Editing of Royall Tyler	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 83-95
Tanselle, G. Thomas	The Bay Boy by Royall Tyler, Martha R. Wright. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 131-132
Tashjian, Dickran	Early New England Gravestone Rubbings by Edmund Vincent Gillon, Jr. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 92-93
Tashjian, Dickran	Early American Gravestone Art in Photographs by Francis Y. Duval, Ivan B. Rigby. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 92-93
Tate, Thad W.	A Season of Youth: The American Revolution and the Historical Imagination by Michael Kammen. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 242-243
Tawil, Ezra	Perfecting Friendship: Politics and Affiliation in Early American Literature by Ivy Schweitzer. (Book review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 524-526
Tawil, Ezra	Seduction, Sentiment, and the Transatlantic Plain Style. From Perry Miller's American language to Pamela's plain style	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 255-295
Taylor, Marie Balsley	The Sachem and the Minister: Questions, Answers, and Genre Formation in the New England Missionary Project.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 21-46
Taylor, Michael P.	Cherokee Sister: The Collected Writings of Catharine Brown, 1818–1823. Edited by Theresa Strouth Gaul. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2014. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 218-219
Tennenhouse, Leonard	The Question of Cultural Bilingualism.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 1	pp. 135-138
Tennenhouse, Leonard	Revisiting "A New World of Words": A New World of Words, Redefining	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 363-368

	Early American Literature by William C. Spengemann. (Review essay)				
Terrell, Thomas E., Jr.	Some Holsom Exhortations: Henry White's Seventeenth-Century Southern Religious Narrative in Verse	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 1	pp. 31-44
Teunissen, John J. ; Hinz, Evelyn J.	Roger Williams, Thomas More, and the Narragansett Utopia	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 281-295
Teute, Fredrika J.	MLA Honored Scholar of Early American Literature, 2016.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 541-542
Teutsch, Matthew	The Traumatic Colonel: The Founding Fathers, Slavery, and the Phantasmatic Aaron Burr. Michael J. Drexler and Ed White. New York: New York University Press, 2014. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 830-834
Thickstun, Margaret Olofson	Contextualizing Anne Bradstreet's Literary Remains: Why We Need a New Edition of the Poems.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 389-422
Thomas, Joseph M.	Peculiar Soil: Mining the Early American Imagination.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 151-159
Thomas, M. Halsey	The Diary of Ebenezer Parkman 1703-1782. First part, three volumes in one, 1719-1755- Edited by Francis G. Walett, with a foreword by Clifford K. Shipton. Worcester: American Antiquarian Society, 1974. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 1	pp. 96-97
Thomas, Steven W.	The American Literature Association Conference Boston May 26–29, 2011. (Conference review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 243-251
Thomas, Steven W.	Enduring Slavery: Resistance, Public Memory, and Transatlantic Archives Lapidus Center for the Historical Analysis of Transatlantic Slavery, Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture. New York, NY, October 10–12, 2019. (Conference Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 588-591
Thompson, Peter	The Papers of Thomas Jefferson, Retirement Series, Volume 13: April, 1818–January, 1819. Edited by J. Jefferson Looney, Robert F. Haggard, Julie L. Lautenschlager, Ellen C. Hickman, Andrea Gray, and Lisa A. Francavilla. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2016. (Review essay)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 2	pp. 573-575
Thompson, Todd N.	Representative Nobodies: The Politics of Benjamin Franklin's Satiric Personae, 1722–1757.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 449-480
Thomson, David	The Antinomian Crisis: Prelude to Puritan Missions. (Special Section: The Indian Mission)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 401-435
Thornton, Tamara Plakins	Louisa: The Extraordinary Life of Mrs. Adams. Louisa Thomas. New York: Penguin Press, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 834-838
Tichi, Cecelia	The Puritan Tradition in America 1620-1730 by Alden T. Vaughan. (Book Review)	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 196-198
Tichi, Cecelia	The American Revolution and the New Earth	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 202-210

Tichi, Cecelia	The Book of Abigail and John: Selected Letters of the Adams Family 1762-1784 by L. H. Butterfield, Marc Friedlaender, Mary-Jo Kline. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 3	pp. 347-348
Tichi, Cecelia	Margaret Fuller's "Woman in the Nineteenth Century": A Literary Study of Form and Content, of Sources and Influences by Marie Mitchell Olesen Urbanski. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 1	pp. 93-94
Tillman, Kacy	Letters and Cultural Transformations in the United States, 1760–1860 by Sharon M. Harris and Theresa Strouth Gaul, editors. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 239-242
Tillman, Kacy Dowd	Longing and Belonging in the Age of Revolutions. (Review Essay)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 835-843
Tilton, Eleanor	Review Essay	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 2	pp. 166-179
Tilton, Eleanor M.	In the Labyrinth of Charles Brockden Brown's Prose: The Bicentennial Edition. (Review Essay)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 191-208
Tindol, Robert	Getting the Pox of All Their Houses: Cotton Mather and the Rhetoric of Puritan Science.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 1-23
Tipson, Baird	The Routinized Piety of Thomas Shepard's Diary	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 64-80
Tirado, Carrie	Tea Sets and Tyranny: The Politics of Politeness in Early America. Steven C. Bullock. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 828-832
Tobiason, Aaron M.	Triumph in My Song: Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century African Atlantic Culture, History, and Performance Conference. University of Maryland, College Park May 31–June 2, 2012. (Conference review)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 267-275
Tobin, Lad	A Radically Different Voice: Gender and Language in the Trials of Anne Hutchinson	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 253-270
Todd, Emily B.	Strategies for Teaching Elizabeth Ashbridge's Narrative to Reluctant Readers. (Pedagogical Roundtable)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 2	pp. 357-361
Toles, George	Charting the Hidden Landscape: "Edgar Huntly"	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 133-153
Toulouse, Teresa	Syllabicall Idolatry: Benjamin Colman's Rhetoric of Balance.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 257-274
Toulouse, Teresa	The Art of Propheying: John Cotton and the Rhetoric of Election	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 279-299
Toulouse, Teresa	Where Do We Go from Here? Early American Women and the End(s) of Feminist Critique. Feminist Interventions in Early American Studies by Mary C. Carruth; Reading Women: Literacy, Authorship, and Culture in the Atlantic World, 1500-1800 by Heidi Brayman Hackel, Catherine E. Kelly. (Review essay)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 1	pp. 195-213
Toulouse, Teresa A.	Bridging the Gap: The Question of the Twayne Series. John Winthrop by Lee Schweningen. (Review Essay)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 1	pp. 81-87

Townsend, Camilla	Legends of Empire: Negotiating the Imperial Moral Compass. New York University Atlantic World History Program February 17–18, 2012. (Conference review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 713-717
Traister, Bryce	Criminal Correspondence: Loyatism, Espionage and Crevecoeur.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 469-496
Traister, Bryce	Opening Scripture: Bible Reading and Interpretive Authority in Puritan New England. By Lisa Gordis. (Book Review)	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 1	pp. 208-212
Traister, Bryce	Mary Rowlandson and the Invention of the Secular.	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 323-354
Trees, Andy	Benedict Arnold, John André, and His Three Yeoman Captors: A Sentimental Journey or American Virtue Defined.	2000	Vol. 35	Issue 3	pp. 246-273
Tricker, Spencer	Risky Shores: Savagery and Colonialism in the Western Pacific by George K. Behlmer. Stanford University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 912-916
Trigg, Christopher	The Devil's Book at Salem.	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 37-65
Trigg, Christopher	The Racial Politics of Resurrection in the Eighteenth-Century Atlantic World.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 47-84
Trocchio, Rachel	2019 International Conference on the American Revolution. Museum of the American Revolution, Pritzker Military Museum & Library, and Richard C. Von Hess Foundation, with additional support from John W. and Jeanne M. Rowe, Philadelphia, PA, October 3–5, 2019. (Conference Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 937-943
Trocchio, Rachel.	Cause and Defect: Peter Oliver's Subjunctive Loyatism.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 559-590
Tsang, Martin A.	Afro-Catholic Festivals in the Americas: Performance, Representation, and the Making of Black Atlantic Tradition. Cécile Fromont, ed. Pennsylvania State University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 544-547
Tucker, Bruce	Joseph Sewall's Diary and the Rhythm of Puritan Spirituality	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 1	pp. 3-18
Turner, Eldon R.	Peasants and Parsons: Readers and the Intellectual Location of John Wise's "Churches Quarrel Espoused"	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 2	pp. 146-170
Turner, Frederick W., III	Held Captive by Indians: Selected Narratives, 1642-1836 by Richard VanDerBeets. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 345-346
Turner, John G.	Americanist Approaches to The Book of Mormon ed. by Elizabeth Fenton and Jared Hickman, eds. Oxford University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 917-920
Tuthill, Maureen	Sacred Relics: Pieces of the Past in Nineteenth-Century America by Teresa Barnett. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 2	pp. 622-626
Tuveson, Ernest	Lost Tribes and Promised Lands: The Origins of American Racism by Ronald Sanders. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 3	pp. 305-307
Van Anglen, K. P.	"Paradise Lost" and the Rise of the American Republic. By Lydia Dittler	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 180-182

	Schulman. (Review)				
Van Cromphout, Gustaaf	Free Will and Determinism in American Literature by Perry D. Westbrook. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 196-197
Van Dover, J. K.	The Design of Anarchy: "The Anarchiad", 1786-1787	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 237-247
Van Engen, Abram	Puritanism and the Power of Sympathy.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 533-564
Van Engen, Abram	Eliza's Disposition. Freedom, Pleasure, and Sentimental Fiction	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 2	pp. 297-331
Van Engen, Abram	A Medieval Puritan Welcomes the Early American Enlightenment What Bible Commentaries Can Offer Postsecular and Literary Studies. (Review essay)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 423-441
Vanderbeets, Richard	A Key into the Language of America by John J. Teunissen, Evelyn J. Hinz. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	p. 337
Vaughan, Alden	Richard Mather of Dorchester. By B. R. Burg. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 192-193
Vaughan, Alden T.	John Josselyn, Colonial Traveler: A Critical Edition of "Two Voyages to New-England" by Paul J. Lindholdt. (Book Review)	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 266-268
Vaughan, Alden T.	The American Dream of Captain John Smith. By J. A. Leo Lemay. (Review)	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 177-179
Velikova, Rumiana	"Philip, King of the Pequots": The History of an Error.	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 311-335
Vella, Michael W.	Theology, Genre, and Gender: The Precarious Place of Hannah Adams in American Literary History	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 21-41
Vietto, Angela	Daughters of the Tenth Muse New Histories of Women and Writing in Early America. Executing Race: Early American Women's Narratives of Race, Society, and the Law; Claiming the Pen: Women and Intellectual Life in the Early American South; The Most Learned Woman in America: A Life of Elizabeth Graeme Fergusson. (Review essay)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 3	pp. 555-567
Vietto, Angela	A History of the Book in America. Vol. 2. An Extensive Republic: Print, Culture, and Society in the New Nation, 1790-1840 Edited by Robert A. Gross and Mary Kelley. (Book review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 709-712
Vincent, Thomas Brewer	Keeping the Faith: The Poetic Development of Jacob Bailey, Loyalist	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 1	pp. 2-14
Vitzthum, Richard	In the Trough of the Sea: Selected American Sea-Deliverance Narratives, 1610-1766 by Donald P. Wharton. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 2	pp. 197-198
Vogeley, Nancy	Spanish-Language Masonic Books Printed in the Early United States.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 337-360
Vogeley, Nancy	A Mexican Drama of Late-Colonial Politics.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 613-640
Voigt, Lisa	"Por Andarnos Todos Casy Mesturados": The Politics of Intermingling in	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 407-439

	Caminha's "Carta" and Colonial American Anthologies.				
Voloshin, Beverly R.	Arthur Mervyn or Memoirs of the Year 1793. First and Second Parts, in The Novels and Related Works of Charles Brockden Brown. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 195-196
Voloshin, Beverly R.	Clara Howard; In a Series of Letters with Jane Talbot, a Novel, in the Novels and Related Works of Charles Brockden Brown. Volume V by Charles Brockden Brown, Sydney J. Krause, S. W. Reid, Donald A. Ringe S. W. Reid. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 331-333
Voloshin, Beverly R.	Edgar Huntly and the Coherence of the Self	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 262-280
Von Frank, Albert J.	Acts of God and the People, 1620-1730 by Peter Lockwood Rumsey. (Book Review)	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 223-225
Von Frank, Albert J.	John Saffin: Slavery and racism in colonial Massachusetts.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 3	pp. 254-272
Vraniak, Leonard J., Jr.	Benjamin Franklin in American Thought and Culture, 1790-1990. By Nian-Shen Huang. (Review)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 198-200
Wagner, Peter	The Female Creed: A New Reading of William Byrd's Ribald Parody	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 2	pp. 122-137
Wakefield, Hannah	Olaudah Equiano's Ecclesial World.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 651-683
Wald, Priscilla	The Provincialism of Time.	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 63-80
Walden, Daniel	"The Very Hydra of the Time": Morton's "New English Canaan" and Atlantic Trade.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 2	pp. 315-336
Waldstreicher, David	Fallen under My Observation: Vision and Virtue in The Coquette.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 204-218
Walker, Jeffrey	Benjamin Church's Commonplace Book of Verse: Exemplum for a Political Satirist	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 222-236
Wallace, James D.	David Humphreys by Edward M. Cifelli. (Book Review)	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 3	p. 254
Walls, Laura Dassow	Civil Disobedience. Henry David Thoreau. Edited by Bob Pepperman Taylor. Peterborough: Broadview Press, 2016. (Resources for Early American Studies: Companion Texts, Part III.)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 1	pp. 220-222
Walser, Richard	Boston's Reception of the First American Novel	1982	Vol. 17	Issue 1	pp. 65-74
Walsh, Megan	The Politics of Vision: Charles Willson Peale in Print.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 69-92
Walsh, Megan	A Revolution in Color: The World of John Singleton Copley. Jane Kamensky. New York: W. W. Norton, 2016. (Book Review)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 1013-1017
Wardenaar, Leslie A.	Humor in the Colonial Promotional Tract: Topics and Techniques	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 286-300
Ware, Michele	Book Notes	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 2	pp. 228-229

Warren, Kenneth W.	To Make a Literature Black. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of <i>The Signifying Monkey</i>)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 843-847
Warrior, Robert	The Role of Native American Voices in Rethinking Early American Literary Studies. <i>Sovereign Selves: American Indian Autobiography and the Law</i> by David J. Carlson; <i>The Indian Chief as Tragic Hero: Native Resistance and the Literatures of America, from Moctezuma to Tecumseh</i> by Gordon M. Sayre. (Review essay)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 2	pp. 369-375
Waterman, Bryan	<i>Men's Worlds: American Sympathy: Men, Friendship, and Literature in the New Nation</i> by Caleb Crain; <i>Founding Brothers: The Revolutionary Generation</i> by Joseph J. Ellis; <i>Affairs of Honor: National Politics in the New Republic</i> by Joanne B. Freeman. (Review essay)	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 3	pp. 537-549
Waterman, Bryan	Charles Brockden Brown, Revised and Expanded. <i>Revising Charles Brockden Brown: Culture, Politics, and Sexuality in the Early Republic</i> by Philip Barnard, Mark L. Kamrath, Stephen Shapiro; <i>Charles Brockden Brown's Revolution and the Birth of American Gothic</i> by Peter Kafer; <i>Charles Brockden Brown and the "Literary Magazine": Cultural Journalism in the Early American Republic</i> by Michael Cody. (Review Essay)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 1	pp. 173-191
Waterman, Bryan	From Text/Context to "Situatedness" in Atlantic History and Literature. (Forum)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 191-195
Waterman, Bryan	Reading Early America with Charles Brockden Brown. (New Scholarship on Charles Brockden Brown)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 235-242
Waterman, Bryan	Coquetry and Correspondence in Revolutionary-Era Connecticut: Reading Elizabeth Whitman's Letters. (Documents)	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 541-563
Waterman, Bryan	The Letters of Elizabeth Whitman to Joel and Ruth Barlow, 1779-1783. (Documents)	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 3	pp. 565-600
Waterman, Bryan	<i>American Adventurers, Parisian Opportunities</i> . (Review essay)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 2	pp. 571-582
Watson, Marsha	A Classic Case: Phillis Wheatley and Her Poetry	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 103-132
Watson, Shevaun E.	Rhetoric and the Republic: Politics, Civic Discourse, and Education in Early America by Mark Garrett Longaker. (Book review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 527-532
Watters, David	American Puritanism and the Defense of Mourning: Religion, Grief, and Ethnology in Mary White Rowlandson's Narrative. By Mitchell Robert Breitwieser. (Review)	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 219-235
Watters, David H.	The Spectral Identity of Sir William Phips.	1983	Vol. 18	Issue 3	pp. 219-232
Watters, David H.	I Spake as a Child: Authority, Metaphor and "The New-England Primer"	1985	Vol. 20	Issue 3	pp. 193-213

Watts, Edward	Settler Postcolonialism as a Reading Strategy.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 447-458
Watts, Edward	Castorland Journal: An Account of the Exploration and Settlement of Northern New York State by French Emigres in the Years 1793 to 1797 by Simon Desjardins and Pierre Pharoux, Edited and Translated by John A. Gallucci. (Book Review)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 513-516
Watts, Edward	Before the West Was West: Critical Essays on Pre-1800 Literature of the American Frontiers. Edited by Amy T. Hamilton and Tom J. Hillard. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 945-948
Watts, Edward	Applied Settler Theory: Four Recent Histories. (Review Essay)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 3	pp. 845-853
Watts, Emily Stipes	The Neoplatonic Basis of Jonathan Edwards' "True Virtue"	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 179-189
Weber, Brom	The Price of Loyalty: Tory Writings from the Revolutionary Era by Catherine S. Crary. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 311-313
Weber, Donald	Increase Mather by Mason I. Lowance, Jr. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 229-230
Weber, Donald	The Works of Jonathan Edwards. Volume 5. Apocalyptic Writings by Jonathan Edwards, Stephen J. Stein. (Book Review)	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 142-144
Weber, Donald	Critical Essays on Jonathan Edwards by William J. Scheick. (Book Review)	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 3	pp. 281-282
Weber, Donald	Edwards on the Will: A Century of American Theological Debate by Allen C. Guelzo. (Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 316-318
Weber, Donald	About My Friend, Jay Fliegelman.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 141-143
Weber, Donald	My Puritan Origins. (Symposium On The Puritan Origins Of The American Self)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 377-390
Weber, Donald.	Jonhatan Edwards, Religious Tradition, & American Culture. By Joseph A. Conforti. (Review)	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 316-318
Wehrman, Andrew M.	"The Furnace of Affliction": Health Care in Early America. Lotions, Potions, Pills, and Magic: Health Care in Early America by Elaine G. Breslaw; Foul Bodies: Cleanliness in Early America by Kathleen M. Brown; Revolutionary Conceptions: Women, Fertility, and Family Limitation in America, 1760-1820 by Susan E. Klepp. (Review Essay)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 213-224
Weikle-Mills, Courtney	Reading Children: Literacy, Property, and the Dilemmas of Childhood in Nineteenth-Century America. Patricia Crain. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 511-516
Weikle-Mills, Courtney A.	"Learn to Love Your Book": The Child Reader and Affectionate Citizenship.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 1	pp. 35-61
Weime, Adrian Chastain	From Human Suffering to Divine Friendship. Meat out of the Eater and	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 1	pp. 3-39

	Devotional Reading in Early New England				
Weimer, Adrian Chastain	The "Contynuanse of our Civell and religious Liberties": Plymouth Colonists' 1665 "Humble Adresse" to the King. (Archives)	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 219-232
Weinberg, Helen A.	New England Begins: The Seventeenth Century by Judy Spear, Margaret June. (Book Review)	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 93-95
Weiner, Greg	The Papers of James Madison, Retirement Series, volume 3. Edited by David B. Mattern, J. C. A. Stagg, Mary Parke Johnson, and Katharine E. Harbury. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2016. (Special Review: Early Americanist Textual Scholarship (Post-)Revolutionary Papers)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 763-767
Weir, Robert M.	To Be an American: David Ramsay and the Making of the American Consciousness by Arthur H. Shaffer. (Review)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 3	pp. 296-298
Wells, Colin	Timothy Dwight's American "Dunciad: The Triumph of Infidelity" and the Universalist Controversy.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 173-191
Wells, Colin	"Aristocracy", Aaron Burr, and the Poetry of Conspiracy.	2004	Vol. 39	Issue 3	pp. 533-576
Wells, Colin	Thomas Jefferson's Scrapbooks: Poems of Nation, Family, and Romantic Love Collected by America's Third President by Jonathan Gross. (Book review)	2007	Vol. 42	Issue 3	pp. 626-629
Wells, Colin	American Poetry: The Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries by David Shields. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 749-753
Welter, Rush	The Popular Mood of Pre-Civil War America. By Lewis O. Saum. (Book Review)	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 2	pp. 203-203
Weltzien, O. Alan	Making Landfall. Paul Lindholdt. Farmington, ME: Encircle, 2018. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 3	pp. 857-859
Wenke, John	Imposture and Subversion: Charles Brockden Brown's Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist.	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 85-110
Wenska, Walter P.	Bradford's Two Histories: Pattern and Paradigm in "Of Plymouth Plantation"	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 2	pp. 151-164
Wenska, Walter P., Jr.	The Coquette and the American Dream of Freedom	1977	Vol. 12	Issue 3	pp. 243-255
Wentink, Andrew M.	Enhanced by Technology: New Directions in American Studies Scholarship.(Conference Review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 375-378
Wertheimer, Eric	Commencement ceremonies: History and identity in 'The Rising Glory of America' 1771 and 1786.	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 35-58
Wertheimer, Eric	State Magic and Colonial History. Modern Inquisitions: Peru and the Colonial Origins of the Civilized World. Irene Silverblatt. (Review Essay)	2005	Vol. 40	Issue 3	pp. 555-560

Westra, Helen Petter	Jonathan Edwards on "Faithful and Successful Ministers"	1988	Vol. 23	Issue 3	pp. 281-290
Weyler, Karen	"A Tale of Our Own Times" Early American Women's Novels, Reprints, and the Seduction of the Familiar: Charlotte Temple: Authoritative Text, Contexts, Criticism by Susanna Rowson, Marion L. Rust; Clarence; or, A Tale of Our Own Times by Catharine Maria Sedgwick, Melissa J. Homestead, Ellen A. Foster; The Coquette; or, The History of Eliza Wharton and The Boarding School; or, Lessons of a Preceptress to Her Pupils by Hannah Webster Foster, Jennifer Desiderio, Angela Vietto; Emily Hamilton and Other Writings by Sukey Vickery, Scott Slawinski. (Review essay)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 231-242
Weyler, Karen A.	A Speculating Spirit: Trade, Speculation, and Gambling in Early American Fiction.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 207-242
Weyler, Karen A.	Private Property: Charles Brockden Brown's Gendered Economics of Virtue. By Elizabeth Jane Wall Hinds. (Review)	1997	Vol. 32	Issue 3	pp. 272-274
Weyler, Karen A.	A Different Feminist Scholarship: Research Challenges in Eighteenth-Century America. (Roundtable: Feminists Intervene in Early American Studies)	2009	Vol. 44	Issue 2	pp. 417-421
Weyler, Karen A. ; Burnham, Michelle	Reanimating Ghost Editions, Reorienting the Early American Novel.	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 655-664
White, Craig	The Praying Indians' Speeches as Texts of Massachusetts Oral Culture. (Special Section: The Indian Mission)	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 437-467
White, Ed	Crèvecoeur in Wyoming.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 379-407
White, Ed ; Drexler, Michael	The Theory Gap.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 2	pp. 469-484
White, Ed (Translator)	Michel Guillaume Jean de Crèvecoeur Forty-Nine Anecdotes. (Documents)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 409-441
White, Peter	Cotton Mather's Verse in English by Denise D. Knight. (Review)	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 1	pp. 77-79
Whiting, Anthony	Thomas van Erpe at Harvard : Samuel Whiting's Use of Three Arabic Proverbs in Oratio Quam Comitij Cantabrigiensibus Americanis Peroravit (1649). (Archive)	2018	Vol. 53	Issue 3	pp. 851-876
Wiegand, Wayne A.	Slavery and the Making of Early American Libraries: British Literature, Political Thought, and the Transatlantic Book Trade, 1731-1814. Sean D. Moore. Oxford University Press, 2019. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 548-551
Wiggin, Bethany	Birds of Different Feathers. Recent Publications from the Max Kade Series. (Review essay)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 153-166
Wigginton, Caroline	Vexing Motherhood and Interracial Intimacy in Sarah Osborn's Spiritual Diary.	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 115-142
Wigginton, Caroline	A Chain of Misattribution: Phillis Wheatley, Mary Whateley, and "An Elegy	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 679-684

	on Leaving." (Documents)				
Wigginton, Caroline	The Cherokee Diaspora: An Indigenous History of Migration, Resettlement, and Identity. Gregory D. Smithers. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2015. (Book review)	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 2	pp. 516-520
Wigginton, Caroline	Unscripted America: Indigenous Languages and the Origins of a Literary Nation. Sarah Rivett. Oxford University Press, 2017. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 552-556
Wilcox, Kirstin	The scribblings of a plain man and the temerity of a woman.	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 2	pp. 121-144
Williams, Dan	Providence Tales and the Birth of American Literature. By James D. Hartman. (Book review)	2006	Vol. 41	Issue 2	pp. 388-391
Williams, Daniel E.	Doctor, Preacher, Soldier, Thief: A New World of Possibilities in the Rogue Narrative of Henry Tufts	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 1	pp. 3-20
Williams, Daniel E.	Puritans and Pirates: A Confrontation between Cotton Mather and William Fly in 1726	1987	Vol. 22	Issue 3	pp. 233-251
Williams, Daniel E.	Of Providence and Pirates: Philip Ashton's Narrative Struggle for Salvation	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 169-195
Williams, Daniel E.	In Defense of Self: Author and Authority in the "Memoirs of Stephen Burroughs"	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 2	pp. 96-122
Williams, Daniel E.	No Rambo Action in the Trenches of Higher Education. (The Round Table)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 195-206
Williams, Daniel E.	Beautiful Machine: Rivers and the Republican Plan 1755-1825. By John Seelye. (Review)	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 219-235
Williams, Daniel E.	Victims of narrative seduction: The literary translations of Elizabeth (and 'Miss Harriot') Wilson.	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 2	pp. 148-170
Williams, Daniel E.	Pillars of Salt, Monuments of Grace: New England Crime Literature and the Origins of American Popular Culture, 1674-1860. By Daniel A. Cohen. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 1	pp. 91-96
Williams, Daniel E.	A Response to a Response; or, More Pillars, Pilloried. (Review)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 1	pp. 90-91
Williams, Daniel E.	Authoring the Author: Heroes and Geeks. (The Round Table)	1995	Vol. 30	Issue 3	pp. 264-274
Williams, Daniel E.	Reckoned to Be Almost a Natural Fool: Textual Self-Construction in the Writings of Jonathan Plummer-No Hermaphrodite.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 2	pp. 149-172
Williams, Daniel E.	Refuge Upon the Sea: Captivity and Liberty in The Florida Pirate.	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 1	pp. 71-88
Williams, Daniel E.	White Slaves, African Masters: An Anthology of American Barbary Captivity Narratives. By Paul Baepler. (Book Review)	2001	Vol. 36	Issue 2	pp. 314-320
Williams, Daniel E.	Caribbeana: An Anthology of English Literature of the West Indies. Thomas	2002	Vol. 37	Issue 2	pp. 347-373

	W. Krise. (Review)				
Williams, Daniel E.	Heroes of Empire: The British Imperial Protagonist in America, 1596-1764 by Richard Frohock. (Book Review)	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 3	pp. 753-757
Wilson, Ivy	In Other Words. (Symposium on the Twenty-Fifth-Anniversary Edition of The Signifying Monkey)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 861-871
Wilson, Rob	William Livingston's "Philosophic Solitude" and the Ideology of the Natural Sublime	1989	Vol. 24	Issue 3	pp. 217-236
Winans, Robert B.	The Growth of a Novel-Reading Public in Late-Eighteenth-Century America	1975	Vol. 9	Issue 3	pp. 267-275
Winans, Robert B.	Knowledge Is Power: The Diffusion of Information in Early America, 1700-1865 by Richard D. Brown. (Review)	1990	Vol. 25	Issue 3	pp. 318-321
Winans, Robert B.	Dobson's "Encyclopaedia;" The Publisher, Text, and Publication of America's First Britannica, 1789-1803 by Robert D. Arner. (Review)	1993	Vol. 28	Issue 1	pp. 76-79
Windell, Maria A.	A World Not to Come: A History of Latino Writing and Print Culture by Raúl Coronado. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 1	pp. 283-288
Winiarski, Douglas L.	Skepticism and American Faith: From the Revolution to the Civil War. Christopher Grasso. Oxford University Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 273-276
Winship, Michael P.	Behold the Bridegroom Cometh! Marital Imagery in Massachusetts Preaching, 1630-1730.	1992	Vol. 27	Issue 3	pp. 170-184
Winship, Michael P.	What Puritan Guarantee?. (Symposium On The Puritan Origins Of The American Self)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 2	pp. 411-420
Winston, Robert P.	Strange Order of Things!: The Journey to Chaos in "Letters from an American Farmer"	1984	Vol. 19	Issue 3	pp. 249-267
Winters, Lisa Ze	Sexuality and Slavery: Reclaiming Intimate Histories in the Americas. Daina Ramey Berry and Leslie M. Harris, eds. University of Georgia Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 2	pp. 556-561
Wisecup, Kelly	African Medical Knowledge, the Plain Style, and Satire in the 1721 Boston Inoculation Controversy.	2011	Vol. 46	Issue 1	pp. 25-50
Wisecup, Kelly	Microbes and a "Magic Box" Medicine and Disease in Early American Studies: Domingos Álvares, African Healing, and the Intellectual History of the Atlantic World by James H. Sweet; Materials and Medicine: Trade, Conquest, and Therapeutics in the Eighteenth Century by Pratik Chakrabarti; Miraculous Plagues: An Epidemiology of Early New England Narrative by Cristobal Silva. (Review essay)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 1	pp. 199-216
Wisecup, Kelly	The Heathen School: A Story of Hope and Betrayal in the Age of the Early	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 948-953

	Republic by John Demos. (Book review)				
Wisecup, Kelly ; Peters, Paula	Telling Our Story: An Interview with Paula Peters.	2021	Vol. 56	Issue 1	pp. 209-218
Witherington, Paul	Charles Brockden Brown: A Bibliographical Essay	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 2	pp. 164-187
Withycombe, Shannon K.	Maternal Bodies: Redefining Motherhood in Early America. Nora Doyle. University of North Carolina Press, 2018. (Book Review)	2020	Vol. 55	Issue 1	pp. 276-280
Woertendyke, Gretchen	John Howison's New Gothic Nationalism and Transatlantic Exchange.	2008	Vol. 43	Issue 2	pp. 309-335
Woertendyke, Gretchen J.	The Unsettling of America: Translation, Interpretation, and the Story of Don Luis de Velasco, 1560–1945 by Anna Brickhouse. (Book review)	2015	Vol. 50	Issue 3	pp. 953-959
Woodress, James	The Dispute of the New World: The History of a Polemic, 1750-1900 by Antonello Gerbi, Jeremy Moyle. (Book Review)	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 3	pp. 310-311
Worley, Sam	Franklin's Autobiography: A Model Life. By P. M. Zall. (Review)	1991	Vol. 26	Issue 2	pp. 207-217
Woude, Joanne van der	The Migration of the Muses: Translation and the Origins of American Poetry.	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 499-532
Woude, Joanne van der	Contact, Mediation, and Myth in Early Latin American Literatures: Colonial Latin American Literature: A Very Short Introduction by Rolena Adorno; Indigenous Writings from the Convent: Negotiating Ethnic Autonomy in Colonial Mexico by Mónica Díaz; On the Wings of Time: Rome, the Incas, Spain, and Peru by Sabine Maccormack; The Art of Being In-Between: Native Intermediaries, Indian Identity, and Local Rule in Colonial Oaxaca by Yanna Yannakakis. (Review essay)	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 1	pp. 201-212
Woude, Joanne van der	Darkness Falls on the Land of Light: Experiencing Religious Awakenings in Eighteenth-Century New England. Douglas L. Winiarski. Chapel Hill: Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture and University of North Carolina Press, 2017. (Book review)	2019	Vol. 54	Issue 1	pp. 301-304
Wright, Nancy E.	Epitaphic conventions and the reception of Anne Bradstreet's public voice.	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 3	pp. 243-263
Wright, Nathalia	Letters Volume I 1803-1823 by Washington Irving, Ralph M. Aderman, Herbert L. Kleinfield, Jennifer S. Banks. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 3	pp. 345-347
Wright, Nazera Sadiq	The Strange History of the American Quadroon: Free Women of Color in the Revolutionary Atlantic World by Emily Clark. (Book Review)	2014	Vol. 49	Issue 1	pp. 257-262
Wyss, Hilary E.	Things That Do Accompany Salvation: Colonialism, Conversion, and Cultural Exchange in Experience Mayhew's "Indian Converts".	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 1	pp. 39-61
Wyss, Hilary E.	Missionaries in the Classroom: Bernardino de Sahagún, John Eliot, and the Teaching of Colonial Indigenous Texts from New Spain and New England.	2003	Vol. 38	Issue 3	pp. 505-520

	(Review Essay)				
Wyss, Hilary E.	The Early American Borderlands Conference St. Augustine, Florida May 12–15, 2010. (Conference review)	2010	Vol. 45	Issue 3	pp. 738-740
Wyss, Hilary E.	Reading, Writing, and Remembering: Presidential Address for the Eighth Biennial Society of Early Americanists (SEA) Conference in Savannah, Georgia, 2013.	2013	Vol. 48	Issue 3	pp. 737-742
Wyss, Hillary S.	The Indian Captivity Narrative 1550-1900. By Kathryn Zabelle Derounian-Stodola and James Arthur Levernier. (Review)	1994	Vol. 29	Issue 2	pp. 199-200
Yothers, Brian	Reading “the Indies” Transnational Ventures in Early American Literature: Oriental Shadows: The Presence of the East in Early American Literature by Jim Egan; So Great a Profit: How the East Indies Trade Transformed Anglo-American Capitalism by James R. Fichter; Empires and Indigenes: Intercultural Alliance, Imperial Expansion, and Warfare in the Early Modern World by Wayne E. Lee; The Inner Life of Empires: An Eighteenth-Century History by Emma Rothschild. (Review essay)	2012	Vol. 47	Issue 3	pp. 685-698
Youngs, J. William T., Jr.	The Indian Saints of Early New England	1981	Vol. 16	Issue 3	pp. 241-256
Zafar, Rafia	The Proof of the Pudding: Of Haggis, Hasty Pudding, and Transatlantic Influence	1996	Vol. 31	Issue 2	pp. 133-149
Zall, P. M.	Letter to the Editor	1975	Vol. 10	Issue 2	pp. 220-221
Zall, P. M.	The Old Age of American Jestbooks	1980	Vol. 15	Issue 1	pp. 3-13
Zall, P. M.	Corrigendum: Letters to the Editor.	1998	Vol. 33	Issue 3	pp. 321-321
Zall, P. M. ; Amacher, Richard E.	Letters to the Editor	1974	Vol. 9	Issue 1	pp. 96-98
Ziff, Larzer	Revolutionary Rhetoric and Puritanism	1978	Vol. 13	Issue 1	pp. 45-49
Ziff, Larzer	New World, New Earth: Environmental Reform in American Literature from the Puritans through Whitman by Cecelia Tichi. (Book Review)	1979	Vol. 14	Issue 2	pp. 245-246
Zipes, Jack	Dunlap, Kotzebue, and the Shaping of American Theater: A Reevaluation from a Marxist Perspective	1974	Vol. 8	Issue 3	pp. 272-284
Zuba, Clayton	Apress’s Eulogy on King Philip and the Politics of Native Visualcy.	2017	Vol. 52	Issue 3	pp. 651-677
Zuck, Rochelle Raineri	Review essay: Rethinking the Black Atlantic Gallows Literature, Slave Narratives, and Visual Culture	2016	Vol. 51	Issue 3	pp. 683-696
Zuckerman, Michael	The Puritan Origins of the American Self by Sacvan Bercovitch. (Book Review)	1976	Vol. 11	Issue 2	pp. 211-216